

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
v. 17

Gc
942.37019
Aslp
v.17
1379080

M.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1533 00673 9541

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XVII.

One hundred and fifty printed.

D. P. W. Df

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,

Vicar of St. Just in Penwith,

AND

MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS.

VOL. XVII.

GC
942.37019
Aa1 p
V.17



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1910.

P R E F A C E.

It will, doubtless, be a source of satisfaction to those who are interested in the present work, including a large number who are not subscribers to it, to know that at length more than one-half of the Marriages recorded in the Registers of the county of Cornwall up to the year 1812 are now in print, and that there is a well-grounded hope of the present work being brought to a successful issue within a reasonable space of time.

1379080

The present volume deals with six parishes on or near the eastern border of the county, and exhausts all the available material in that direction. There is, however, reason to believe that by the time the returns of western parishes, which are in various stages of preparation, have been issued, a fresh supply will be forthcoming from that quarter.

In the preface to the last volume attention was called to the valuable work of Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls in making an index to the Exeter Transcripts. To Mr. Nicholls we are indebted for those portions of the prefatory notes of the several parishes in this volume which deal with those Transcripts.

It may be a convenience for subscribers to have the following alphabetical index to the parishes, the Marriages of which have been printed in the present series, with the number of the volume in which they are contained :—

Advent, I	Davidstow, I.	Helland, IV.
		St. Hilary, IX.
Blisland, IV.	Egloshayle, VI.	
Bodmin, XI.	Egloskerry, II.	St. Issey, XIV.
Boyton, XVII.	Endellion, IV.	St. Ives, XIV.
St. Breage, V.	St. Ervan, XVI.	
St. Breward, I.	St. Eval, XVI.	St. Juliot, I.
Budock, XIII.	St. Ewe, X.	St. Just in Penwith, III.
St. Buryan, III.		
		St. Kew, VI.
Cardynham, IV.	Forrabury, I.	
St. Cleer, VIII.	Fowey, VIII.	
St. Clether, I.		Lancast, II.
St. Colan, XIII.	St. Germoe, V.	LanherneConvent,XVI.
St. Columb Ma., XVI.	St. Gluvias, XIII.	Lanhydrock, IV.
St. Columb Mi., XIV.	St. Goran, XI.	Lanivet, II.
Constantine, XV.	Gulval (collation), XII.	Lanlivery, X.
St. Crantock, XVI.	Gwinear, XII.	Lanteglos by C., I.
St. Cubert, XVI.	Gwithian, III.	Lelant, IX.
		Lesnewth, I.

St. Levan, III.	Morwinstow, XVII.	St. Sennen, III.
Lewannick, XIV.	Mylor, VII.	Sheviocke, IV.
Lezant, XI.		Sithney, VII.
Linkinhorne, XVII.	St. Newlyn in P., XVI.	St. Stephen's in B., X.
Lostwithiel, VIII.		Stythians, VII.
Ludgvan, V.	Otterham, I.	
Luxulyan, VIII.		St. Teath, I.
	Padstow, VI.	Tintagel, II.
St. Maby, II.	Paul, IX.	Towednack, III.
Madron, XII.	Perranarworthal, VII.	Tremayne, II.
Manaccan, VII.	Perranuthnoe, XV.	Trevalga, I.
St. Martin in M., XV.	Perranzabulo, XVI.	St. Tudy, II.
St. Mawgan in M., XIV.	St. Petrock Minor, XVI.	Tywardreath, VIII.
St. Mawgan in P., XVI.	South Petherwyn, XVII.	
Mawnan, VII.	Phillack, II.	Warleggan, IV. and VI.
St. Mellion, XVII.	Pillaton, XVII.	Wendron, XV.
Menheniot, X.		St. Wenn, XI.
St. Merryn, IV.	Roche, XVII.	St. Winnow, X.
Michaelstow, I.		Withiel, VI.
Minster, I.	St. Sampson, VI.	
St. Minver, IV.	Sancreed, V.	Zennor, IX.
Morvah, XII.		

To the clergy who have permitted their Marriages to appear in the present volume, and to Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., who has allowed us to collate them with the transcripts in his custody, we tender our grateful acknowledgments.

W. P. W. P.
T. T.
E. G.

June, 1910.

Contents.

PARISH.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Boyton	...	...	1568-1812	...	I
Linkinhorne	...	...	1576-1812	...	11
St. Mellion	...	...	1558-1812	...	41
Morwinstow	...	...	1558-1812	...	63
South Petherwyn	...	...	1656-1812	...	97
Pillaton	...	...	1557-1812	...	117
Roche	...	...	1578-1812	...	135

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Boyton,

1568 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage record of Boyton is defective. Such Marriages as have been preserved up to 1812 are contained in a well bound and well preserved volume with parchment leaves. The lists appear to be fairly complete from 1568 to 1671, the Commonwealth Marriages being given with considerable detail prefaced by a statement that the marriage contract had been previously published on three successive market days in the market-place of Launceston. The gaps 1671 to 1692 and 1719 to 1738 are unaccountable. For the period 1754 to 1812 the weddings were probably entered in accordance with Hardwicke's Act in a separate volume which has been lost. As far as possible the defects have been supplied from the Bodmin Transcripts. Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls, LL.B., however, reports transcripts at Exeter for the years 1611, 1624, 1630, 1632, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1737-40, 1800, 1803, also for two years between 1629 and 1638 signed by Edmund Sharpland, and he suspects the existence of a continuous series from 1774 to 1812, but these have not been examined.

The Rev. T. Taylor and the Rev. F. Thomas have copied the parochial entries, which are printed by leave of the Rev. T. Walters, M.A., Vicar of Boyton.

Thomas Bete & Tamsyn Harrie	...	...	16 May 1568
Thomas Pearsce & Thamsyn Pearce	...	...	16 May „
Richard Tricke & Elizabeth Carwithie	...	...	29 Nov. „
Richard Pedler & Elizabeth Comeshad	...	...	24 Jan. „
Water Pson & Elizabeth Goude	...	...	30 Jan. „
Lawrence Rowe & Johane Pearce	...	...	6 June 1569
John Pearce & Johan Gennys	...	...	13 June „
Robarte Sergeant & Johan Bruse	...	...	1 Aug. 1570
Henrie Veale & Johan Poope	...	...	13 Nov. „
John Sheere & Lower Pedler	...	...	17 Jan. 1571
Thomas Ibbett & Elizabeth Webbe	...	...	17 Nov. 1572
Robarte Brooke & Edde Gennys	...	...	28 Nov. 1574
Robarte Gennys & Pascho Facye	...	...	14 June 1575

John Facye & Elizabethe Gennys ...	...	14	June	1575
John Sheere & Elizabethe Browne...	...	21	Nov.	"
Hugh Elyote & Phillippe Pedlar ...	...	15	Jan.	"
William Rendle & Margerye Cottle	...	4	June	1577
Thomas Eastcote & Catheryn Rowse	...	25	June	"
Nicholas Hanywell & Tamsyn Pearce, w.	...	14	July	"
Roger Besabye & Wylmotte Gubbyn	...	14	Jan.	1578
John Barne & Margerye Nichole ...	...	6	July	"
Thomas Dowdalle & Alyce Noble ...	...	4	Aug.	1579
Robarte Harrie & Johan Curreye ...	...	13	Sep.	"
Peter Chapeman & Margaret Veale	...	16	Aug.	"
Willm. Gynne & Marye Pedlar ...	...	25	Oct.	"
John Trevillye & Catheryne Learn	...	30	May	1580
William Phisicke & Johan Bridge ...	...	30	June	"
George Sergeant & Margerye Panson	...	20	Oct.	"
William Michell & Agnes Veale ...	...	14	Feb.	"
Hughe Pearce & Catherin Veale ...	...	9	Jan.	"
William Veale & Reddygan Braye ...	...	3	July	1581
Willm. Orcharde & Tamsyn Sutton	...	29	Jan.	"
Hugh Psn & Richorde Commynge	...	25	June	1582
John Thorne & Emme Psn ...	...	12	Nov.	"
John Glawen & Johane Heane ...	...	30	July	"
Hughe Bridge & Agnes Gibbes ...	...	1	Aug.	1583
John Neitherdon & Richorde Bonye	...	1	Oct.	"
Trystram Pedlar & Agnes Isbell ...	...	27	Oct.	"
Nicholas Barber & Alyce Michell ...	...	24	Nov.	"
James Glawen & Johan Taidler ...	...	27	Jan.	1584
Roger Adam & Marceye Rowse ...	...	4	Oct.	"
John Steephen & Edde Spettigue ...	...	23	Nov.	"
Richard Glawen & Jackett Beare ...	...	14	Dec.	"
John Bragge & Agnes Ryson ...	...	14	Jan.	"
Richarde Braye & Emlyn Poope ...	...	26	Apr.	1585
Thomas Glanfield & Tamsyn Glanfield	...	25	Oct.	"
John Glanfield & Tephanye Prowte	...	10	July	1586
Nicholas Pearce & Elisabethe Veale	...	16	Jan.	"
Richard Harrie & Alyce-Honye ...	...	27	Nov.	1587
Henrye Rowe & Jane Olyver ...	...	30	June	1588
John Glowen, <i>alias</i> Antrn, & Margarete Glowen	...	29	July	"
John Harrie & Agnes Boden ...	...	14	Oct.	"
Hughe Veale & Agnes Rudgewaie ...	...	24	Nov.	"

John Growden & Edde Noble	...	...	25 Jan.	1588
John Pownce & Johan Glanfilde	...	...	13 Oct.	1589
Thomas Warren & Thomasyn Neitherton	...	...	26 Oct.	1590
Thomas Jefferye & Johan Noble	...	...	24 Jan.	"
William Bragge & Johan Strowte	...	...	8 May	1591
Robarte Tucker & Agnes Harrie	...	...	12 June	"
John Alpha & Johan Condye	...	...	25 May	1592
John Psn & Grace Pentier	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Peter Bodley & Johan Pharas	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Roger Venner & Alyce Prydiam	...	...	2 June	1594
John Glanfield & Elizabethe Lawrey	...	...	10 June	"
John Tailder & Elizabethe White	...	...	17 June	"
Peter Bennett & Agnes Noble	...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Bate & Sidwell Psn...	...	...	15 Sep.	1595
Thomas Psn & Elizabeth Pearce, w.	...	...	2 June	1597
John Lange & Catheryn Pearce, w.	...	...	6 June	"
Hughe Gadscombe & Elizabeth Bridge	...	...	5 Sep.	"
William Noble & Johan Bailey	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Bate & Alyce Webbe	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Webb & Agnes Michell	...	...	2 July	1598
Hughe Bridge & Johan his wife	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Richarde Harrie & Johan Gilberte...	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Jurdon & Phillipe Pearce...	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Bickle & Jane Preste	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Holman & Alyce Bate	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Roger Venner & Johan Pearde	...	...	30 Apr.	1599
John Veale & Prudence Rudgewaie	...	...	28 Nov.	1600
John Cottle, gent., & Mrs. Hicks, w.	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Facie, of Northecote, & Jane Stapledon	...	...	22 June	1601
John Rawe, servant of Peter Budley, & Jane Holman	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Christopher Doble & Johan Glawen, w.	...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Sheere & Alyce Eastecote	...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Harrie & Ellenor Davye, w.	...	...	17 June	"
Robarte Cowles & Justyn Pedler	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Digorye Sutton & Marye Gymlet	...	...	2 Nov.	1602
Richard, s. of George Carwitham, gent., & Elizabeth Lovys	...	...	7 Apr.	1603
John Pope & Phillippe Jurdon	...	...	12 Sep.	"
John Glanfielde & Elizabeth Goodman	...	...	13 May	1605

Robart Seward & Anne Pentire	...	...	8 May 1606
John Merefield & Julian Ginne	...	...	15 May "
William Michael & Ellyn Bodwaie, <i>alias</i> Olyver	...	...	4 June 1607
Symon Purdowne & Emlyn Penter	...	...	2 Aug. "
Pentecoste Harrye & Jane Petherick	...	...	2 Sep. "
Henrye Rendle & Jane Seccombe	...	...	25 Nov. "
George Eastcote & Johan Budley	...	...	8 Feb. "
William Trethew & Margaret Leye	...	...	25 May 1608
Willm. Upton, gent., & Amye Lovys	...	...	15 Jan. "
Christopher Tricke & Brygett Sheare	...	...	24 June 1609
Nicholas Gudgecombe & Alyce Harrie	...	...	30 July 1610
Anthonye Eastcote & Margerie Sheere	...	...	8 Oct. "
Richard Jesope & Jane Facye	...	...	8 Sep. 1611
John Williams & Frances Browne	...	...	13 Jan. "
John Blewet, gent., & Martha Lovies	...	...	23 Feb. "
Thomas Chapman & Diana Orchard	...	...	27 Apr. 1612
Tristram Pers & Phillipe Glynne	...	...	15 Sep. "
John Collen & Alice Mychell	...	...	12 Oct. "
George Hocker & Tomsin Pers	...	...	20 Oct. "
Thomas Chapman & Englyshe Stannyng	...	...	23 Nov. "
George Glanfield & Grace Edward...	...	...	12 Jan. "
John Parson & Blande Stephens	...	...	7 Apr. 1613
Thoms. Myll & Emme Ley	...	...	6 May "
Michael Vysicke & Johane Jourdan	...	...	6 May "
John Trehane & Penelopy Rawe	...	...	28 Jan. "
John Moyes & Elizabeth Pson	...	...	26 May 1614
Leonard Pearce & Alyce Towill	...	...	27 June "
William Medland & Rebecca Glanfield	...	...	26 Nov. "
Misaacke Shapland & Grace Braye	...	...	12 Dec. "
Nicholas Harris & Johan Olyver	...	...	15 Jan. 1615
Robarte Coles & Johan Rudgewaie	...	...	12 Mar. "
Henrie Eastcote & Ellyn Pson	...	...	23 Apr. 1616
Thomas Burnard & Jane Glanfield...	...	...	27 May "
George Braye & Jane Rawlyn, w.	...	...	5 Aug. "
John Chapman & Anne Pker	...	...	21 Aug. "
Danyell Morton & Margerye Pson	...	...	29 Oct. "
John Pellyton & Agnes Upton	...	...	23 June 1617
John Bodwaye, <i>otherwise</i> Olyver, & Alyce Doubte	...	...	21 Oct. "
Leonarde Glynne & Johan Noble	...	...	10 Jan. "

Nicholas Hardye & Elizabeth Gynn	...	22	June	1618
Marmaduke Bodlye & Sybell Croote	...	2	Nov.	"
Richard Courtyse & Ibbett Bodleye	...	2	Nov.	"
John Marchaunte & Margaret Marshall	...	5	Apr.	1619
John Leye & Japrell Stenlake	...	5	Oct.	"
Steephen Saundercocke & Ibbett Facye	...	7	Feb.	"
Arthur Hammonte & Marye Mearchearte	...	10	Mar.	"
Thomas Harris & Margaret Venton	...	30	Oct.	1620
Leonard Pears & Marye Pedler	...	30	Oct.	"
Richard Pote & Joane Brownynge	...	12	May	1621
Thomas Sheere & Lettyce Grigge	...	4	June	"
Nicholas Lobb & Penelope Lange	...	16	July	"
Leonarde Harris & Fryzet Frye	...	7	Aug.	"
Walter Letton & Jane Randell	...	29	Oct.	"
Lewes Goosham & Johan Eare	...	12	Nov.	"
John Seccombe & Anne Trefuseye	...	17	June	1622
Walter Foarde & Catheryn Bragge	...	1	July	"
John Grigge & Phillippe Mylton	...	15	July	"
Roger Harrie & Mary Spree	...	15	July	"
Stephen Coutche & Marye Gennys	...	13	Jan.	1623
Thomas Harrye & Margaret Collacote	...	24	June	1624
Ralph Martyn & Anne Jenkin	...	19	July	"
Richard Gach & Grace Sutton	...	9	Feb.	"
Roger Turner & Alice Woolridge	...	27	Feb.	"
Marmaduke Budleigh & Agnes Sheere	...	18	July	1625
Nicholas Davy & Avis Milton	...	23	Jan.	"
John Facie & Margaret Crispin	...	25	Jan.	"
John Lucas & Margaret Dawe	...	7	Nov.	"
Henry Parsons & Eydie Shapland	...	24	Apr.	1626
Richard Clemesse & Genevra Bray	...	30	Nov.	"
John Chapman & Frances Gubbyn	...	18	Jan.	"
Thomas Holman, junr., & Elizabeth Shaire	...	21	May	1627
John Jordan, junr., & Gertrude Morton	...	20	Oct.	"
Richard Courtis & Alice Venner	...	17	Jan.	"
Henry Pardowne & Margery Burnebury	...	5	May	1629
Arthur Budleigh & Bridgett Prout	...	9	May	"
Tristram Worden & Mary Sleeman	...	21	July	"
John Sleeman & Johane Shapland	...	13	Aug.	"
George Parsons & Penlope Weekes	...	14	Jan.	"
Joseph Hunkyn, gent., & Frances Loveis	...	30	Mar.	1630

John Lange, junr., & Dorothie Parsons	...	21	Apr.	1630
John Taylor & Catherine Harry	...	18	Jan.	,,
Roger Venn, junr., & Edith Spettigue	...	20	Jan.	,,
Christopher Couch & Margaret Facie	...	2	Aug.	1631
Leonard Shapland & Wilmott Netherdon	...	20	Apr.	1632
John Taidler & Jaquett Glanfield	...	1	June	,,
Robert Harry & Katherine Stephen	...	30	Apr.	1633
William Pedlar & Joane Congdon, of Whitstone	...	20	June	,,
Edward Chivall & Zenobia Pedlar	...	5	July	,,
Thomas Glandfill & Susanna Collard	...	25	July	,,
Thomas Sheere & Rebecca Medland	...	3	June	1634
William Trick & Joan Bray	...	22	Oct.	1635
John Olliver & Joan Courtes	...	2	Feb.	,,
Thomas Piers & Mary Uglowe	...	2	July	1638
John Bligh & Wilmot Randle	...	17	Nov.	,,
John Pyers & Wynefrye Hockaday	...	27	June	1639
Gyles Wicket & Dorothy Lucas	...	4	May	1640
Thomas Harvey & Jaquet Pyers	...	7	May	,,
Thomas Rundle & Frauncis Sergeant	...	6	Nov.	,,
John Pedlar & Mary Sergeant	...	25	May	1641
Digory Ley & Thomasine Netherton	...	4	May	,,
John Ludgard & Mary Nanscawen	...	12	Oct.	,,
George Sheere & Francis Glanfield	...	4	Feb.	1648
John Whyte & Rebecca Pardowne	...	26	Mar.	1649
Leonard Harry, junr., & Catherin Courtis	...	20	May	1650
George Bickell & Elizabeth Couke...	...	5	Aug.	,,
John Beare, tailor, of N. Petherwyn, aged 60, & Jane Bickle, aged 40, by Thomas Gewen, J.P.	...	12	Apr.	1654
Thomas Prout, h., aged 30, & Arminell Rose- ward, by Thomas Gewen, J.P.	...	4	July	,,
John Heddon, aged 40, & Mary Harry, aged 30, by John Hickes, Mayor of Launceston	...	26	Oct.	1656
Robert Bottrell, tailor, aged 50, & Margerie Talley, aged 40, by Robert Bennett, J.P.	...	19	Oct.	,,
Robert Harry, h., aged 40, & Charitie Ham- mett, aged 39, by Thomas Gewen, J.P.	...	8	May	1655
William Colscott, h., & Ann George, by Robert Bennett, J.P.	...	11	Sep.	1656
Stephen Couch & Elizabeth Pellow	...	29	May	1657

Henry Poulson & Mary Upton	...	...	12 July 1660
John Couch & Martha Burnebury	...	...	29 Dec. 1657
William Glanfield & Avis Osborn	...	...	17 May 1659
George Heale, esq., & Sara, d. of Thomas Gewen, esq.	...	...	13 June "
Robert Penter & Anstice Davy	...	...	28 June "
William Lucas & Phillipp Uppon	...	...	3 May 1662
George Anderton & Jone Bray	...	...	3 July 1663
Hugh Parson & Elizabeth Holman	...	...	29 Sep. "
Walter, s., of Walter Kittow & Katherine, d. of Humphry Gloyne	...	...	30 Jan. 1667
Edward Warren & Johane, d. of Sampson Olliv, of Holsworthy	...	...	1 Feb. "
Steeven Jory & Mary Courtis	...	...	10 Apr. 1668
John Strout & Mary Skinner	...	...	30 June "
Philip, s. of Richard Pedler, & Ann, d. of Richard Courtis	...	...	20 Sep. 1670
Mr. Peeter Markes & Mrs. Ann Guen	...	...	15 June 1671
Samuel Lang & Mary Anderton	...	...	27 June "
Philip Chepman & Jone Brag	...	...	31 July "
Markes Courtis & Elizabeth Couch	...	...	5 Sep. "
Leonard Bickell & Embling Morcom	...	...	[—] "
John Spare & Mary Correy	...	...	31 Mar. 1676
Geo. Budley & Mary Chapman	...	...	6 Feb. 1679
Hugh Parson & Mary Dodge	...	...	8 Apr. 1682
John Prest & Judah Upton	...	...	29 Sep. 1691
Francis Pethick & Susannah Pellow	...	...	10 Nov. "
Jacob Pedler & Cheston Boynes	...	...	12 May 1692
John Chapman & Lucy Peardon	...	...	28 Apr. 1693
Peetr Pearse & Mary Gellings	...	...	25 June "
Francis Pedler & Johanna Jollife	...	...	10 Feb. "
Thomas Harry & Grace Fisher	...	...	20 May 1694
William Byle, gent., & Ann Horrill	...	...	16 June "
William Pearse, gent., & Frances Loveyes	...	...	22 July "
John Spettigue & Mote Hill	...	...	28 July "
Henry Langford, gent., & Margrett Frinch	...	...	10 Dec. "
John Spare & Sara Corie	...	...	31 Oct. 1696
Christopher Tricke & Margrett Marton	...	...	13 Nov. "
Mathalath Peece & Elesabith Browne	...	...	3 July 1694
Jonathan Pentire & Prudence Ball	...	...	24 July "

William Waymouth & Frances Loveys	...	14 Sep.	1694
Henry Scoble [<i>Scalley</i>] & Elesabeth Pedler	[3 Sept.]	10 Aug.	1696
John Bickle & Anne Courtis	...	21 Apr.	"
Cornelius Spry & Mary Shapland	...	20 Dec.	"
Richard Bean & Grace Jope	...	20 Feb.	1698
William Tricke & Mary May	...	14 Nov.	1699
John Werring & [—] [—]	...	22 May	"
John Harris & Phillip Lucas	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Karkeet & Susanna Mould	...	16 Apr.	1700
Henry Spry & Mary Bickle	...	3 Aug.	"
John Langford & Alice Tregeer	...	4 Mar.	"
Edmond Shapling [<i>Shapland</i>] & Blanch Pawling		14 May	1701
Edward Steedwill & Grace Mill	...	23 June	1702
Digory Gubbins & Sara Oliver	...	8 Oct.	"
Shadrack Pearn & Frances Pedler	...	20 Oct.	"
Leonard Bickle & Jane Pearce	...	27 Oct.	"
William Williams & Wilmot Pedler	...	30 Mar.	1703
Arthur Holman & Mary Lang	...	30 May	"
Phillip Autridge, of Warbstow, & Prudence Harris	...	[23 Aug.]	31 Aug. "
Ambrose Rowe & Mary Botterell	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Parson & Elizabeth Yoo	...	15 May	1704
George Doubt & Jane Hockin	...	5 Jan.	"
John Blight & Anne, d. of Edward Hoblyn, gent.	...	19 Feb.	"
Isaac Wheler & Gohan Hartland	...	10 Dec.	1706
John Harrey & Mary Mill	...	14 Feb.	"
Leonard Bickle & Thomasin Medland	...	25 Feb.	"
John Courtis & Elizabeth Bickle	...	22 Dec.	1707
John Pedler & Elizabeth Kitto	...	16 Aug.	1708
Shadrack Peardon [<i>Pearnc</i>] & Mary Spry	...	12 Feb.	1710
John Batton & Elizabeth Trenance	[11 July]	2 July	1711
<i>James Hains & Prudence Pethick</i>	...	8 July	1712
Will. Bate [<i>Bale</i>] & Eliz. Courtis	...	28 Oct.	"
Robert Cole & Martha Spry	...	16 Sep.	1714
Paul Tarraway & Eliza. Pedler	...	14 Oct.	"
<i>John Tylley & Margaret Voysey</i>	...	7 Feb.	"
Mr. Will. Hexd & Wilmott Tylley	...	11 Oct.	1715
John Durant & Jane Finch	...	12 May	1717
Henry Chapman & Grace Lee	...	11 June	"

Nicholas Treweeks & Mary Rogers	...	16 June 1717
John Lord & Grace Pearce	...	25 Sep. "
William Pencavill & Dorothy Harry	...	29 Sep. "
John Tylley & Luce Tylley	...	28 Oct. "
Thomas Hilman & Martha Sanders	...	27 Oct. 1718
Phillip Autridge & Margaret Bridgman	...	18 Nov. "
John Pellow, of Werrington, & Ruth Courtis		26 May 1719
<i>John Heffeild & Elizabeth Bennet</i>	...	26 Jan. 1723
Robert Coster, gent., & Grace Pendarves, <i>lic.</i>		13 Nov. 1726
<i>Richard Short & Julian Hobbs</i>	...	3 Jan. 1736
Henry Chapman & Mary Spry	...	11 Apr. 1738
William Trick & Mary Weavell	...	9 May "
Thos. Bayly & Elizabeth Helson	...	5 June "
John Gubbin & Mary Scofferin	...	18 Aug. "
William Paynter & Anne Lord	...	22 Apr. "
Cotton Veal, of Clawton, & Eliza. Waymond		6 May 1739
Humphry Littlejohn & Jane Leigh	...	9 Dec. "
James Harris, of Callington, & Elizabeth Spettigue	...	28 Sep. 1742
Nicholas Cory, clerk, & Mary, d. of Richard Wymond, gent., & Mary his wife	...	20 Mar. "
Philip Autridge & Elizabeth Angel	...	27 Apr. 1744
John Brown & Mary Bease	...	8 June "
Thos. Spettigue & Anne Backewill	...	8 Feb. "
William Leigh & Mary Downing [<i>of Lawhitton</i>]		20 Apr. 1745
Digory Netherton & Sarah Creeper	...	29 Dec. 1746
John George & English Spry	...	2 Feb. "
Samuel Holman & Martha Broad	...	22 Apr. 1747
Francis Gubbin & Mary Jenn	...	24 Apr. 1748
William Fetherstone & Alice Bartlett	...	24 Apr. "
Jno. Clark & Mary Werring	...	5 Dec. "
William Francis, farrier, & Mary Dier, of Stratton	...	25 Apr. 1749
John Spettigue, y., & Ann Harris, mantua-maker	...	3 Aug. "
Jacob Bayly, lab., & Mary Chapman	...	13 Sep. "
Thomas Tilly, lab., & Alice Crabb, of N. Petherwin	...	17 Oct. 1750
<i>Richard Uglow & Elizabeth Worden</i>	...	24 Oct. 1756
<i>Thomas Scott & Joan Rousafull</i>	...	20 Nov. "

<i>John Ham & Anna Pellow ...</i>	...	...	15 Feb. 1756
<i>Richard Westlake & Mary Pearce ...</i>	...	...	2 Mar. „
<i>John Featherstone & Susanna Allen ...</i>	...	...	4 May 1757
<i>John Adams & Dinah Kitto ...</i>	...	...	18 Apr. 1758
<i>John Chubb & Ann Cowling ...</i>	...	...	10 June 1759
<i>William Featherstone & Joanna Turner ...</i>	...	...	2 Oct. „
<i>Richard Mitchel & Grace Paynter ...</i>	...	...	29 Mar. 1761
<i>Richard Westlake & Elizabeth Woof ...</i>	...	...	25 Nov. 1763
<i>John Bodden & Ann Spry ...</i>	...	...	26 Apr. 1804
<i>Richd. Budd & Tenne Prower ...</i>	...	...	30 July „

Marriages at Linkinhorne,

1576 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the Linkinhorne registers has suffered from damp and is in a very dilapidated condition. It gives Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1576 to 1723, the record being somewhat irregular and some years being missing towards the end. The entries in this volume are perversely entered in alphabetical order of the bridegrooms' Christian names. This futile arrangement, which may also be found in the older Kalendars of some of the Courts of Probate has not been disturbed in the present work because it enables the original to be consulted more readily. The second volume, in excellent preservation, contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1725 to 1812.

Besides the above there is a fragment of a small book, marked O, without cover, of which several leaves are missing, which gives entries from 1692 to 1725 approximately. There is also a small book of affidavits relating to burials in woollen.

The following list of the Marriages, printed by permission of the Rev. C. C. C. Bosanquet, M.A., Vicar of Linkinhorne, has been extracted by Mrs. J. H. Glencross, who has also collated it with the Bodmin Transcripts.

Mr. Nicholls' examination of the Exeter Transcripts shows that there are Linkinhorne Transcripts for the years 1611, 1623, 1633, 1642, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1672, 1737-1740 inclusive, and for a year not stated but prior to 1642.

VOLUME I.

Adame Pagam & Elizabeth his wife	... 18 Nov. 1576
Anthony Wilcock & Grace his wife	... [—————]
Ambrose Gaye & Elisabeth his wife	... 11 Feb. „
Arthur Rundle & Elizabeth his wife	... 28 Nov. 1621
Amos Clynicke & Susanna his wife	28 Jan. 163 [—]
Anastatius Goodman & Elizabeth his wife	14 Nov. 16 [—]
Andrew Jeffery & Priscilla his wife...	... 10 Nov. „
Anthony Roberts & Honour his wife	... 18 Apr. „
Abraham Jackson & Susanah Pearce	... 21 Apr. 1701
Benedict Couch & Elizabeth his wife	... 30 Apr. 1674
Cleamence Gylbert & Margaret his wife	... 25 Nov. 1583
Christopher [—]ugh & Priscilla his wife	... 20 Dec. 1609

Christopher Hawkin & Margery his wife	...	28 Oct. 1631
Christopher Trelother & Jane his wife	...	8 May 1645
Christopher Streeke & Margaret Daw	...	18 Oct. 1666
Christopher Kent & Katherin Daw	...	27 May 1695
Christopher Pillow & Johan Barrett	...	1 Jan. 1697
Christopher Lucas & Mary Barrett	...	1 Jan. „
Charles Congdon & Debara Coombe	...	23 June 1713
Davide Crouste & Marie his wife	...	13 Oct. 1575
Digory Willes, of Bloflemye, & Marie his wife		[no date]
Digori Spurre & Eliz. Brodlake	...	19 Oct. 1589
David Reckard & Elizabeth his wife	...	11 Feb. 1601
Derimod Ocoughlaine & Mary his wife	...	28 May 1610
Digory Lauder & Catheren Foot	...	18 Apr. 1642
Digory Combe & Johan Twigs	...	28 June „
Digory Bate & Mary Souther	...	1 Nov. 168[—]
Daniel Budge & Jane Burgess, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Mar. 1719
Edward Collyn & Blanch his wife	...	28 Nov. 1576
Edmonde Yeolande & Jane his wife	...	28 July 1577
Edward Pomerye & Elizabeth his wife	...	30 May 1580
Esaias Polgraye & Margaritt his wife	...	[—————]
Edward Davye & Elynor his wife	...	19 Nov. 1582
Edward Isake & Johan his wife	...	3 June 1583
Edward Bodwaye & Alse his wife	...	25 Nov. „
Edward Hambly & Olliver his wife	...	26 Jan. 1584
Edward Broadlake & Jone his wife	...	24 Nov. 1585
Edward Davye & Elizabeth his wife	...	13 Nov. 1587
Edward Dingle & Catherin his wife	...	24 May 1592
Edward Dingle, of Sutton, & Eliz. his wife	...	11 Apr. 1597
Edward Trease & Thomazin his wife	...	13 May 1608
Edward Roberts & Wilmot his wife	...	2 May 1612
Edward Dingle & Susan his wife	...	11 Jan. 1615
Edward Roberts & Jane his wife	...	30 Sep. 1616
Edward Davy & Grace his wife	...	7 Aug. 1620
Edward Roberts & Joane his wife	...	9 July 1621
Edward Davy & Alse his wife	...	5 May 1622
Edward Kempe & Joane his wife	...	30 Jan. 162[—]
Edward Budge & Joane his wife	...	10 Feb. „
Edward Budge & Priscilla his wife	...	1 July „
Edward B[—]k & Joane his wife	...	28 Nov. „
Edward Hawkins & Temperance his wife		[—] Feb. 16[—]

Edward Dingle & Zenobia H [—]	[—] Apr. 1 [—]
Emmanuel Budge & [—] [—]	... 20 [—]
Edward Warne & Joane his wife ...	... 29 Apr. 1630
Edward John & Mary his wife ...	... 29 Nov. 1632
Edward Gooding & [—] his wife ...	... 21 Nov. 1633
Edward Roberts & Mary his wife ...	20 Nov. 16 [—]
Edward Martin & Ann his wife ...	16 July 164 [—]
Edward [—]nton & Ann Webbe	2 June 16 [—]
Edward Laundry & Jane Comb ...	8 Jan. 16 [—]
Edward Phillip & Jone Colling ...	... [—]
Edward [—] & Priscilla Oliver ...	... 15 Nov. 1646
Edward Reed & Elizabeth Smith ...	... 10 May 1655
Edward Olliver, <i>alias</i> Bodway, & Elizabeth Keempe ...	... 22 Jan. 1662
Edward Budge & Jane Williams ...	... 11 Oct. 1695
Edward Ellis & Mary Grills ...	... 2 Mar. 1697
Edward Broadlake & Sarah King ...	... 25 July 1700
Edward Caunter & Mary Frost ...	... 30 May 1703
Edward Foote & Ann Warne ...	... 2 July 1704
Edward Laudry & Grace Barraball ...	... 24 Feb. 1708
Edward Peterfield & Mary Wilton ...	... 28 Aug. 1710
Edward Olliver & Johan Andrew ...	... 28 Aug. „
Edward Roberts & Mary Pomeroy ...	... 24 Aug. 1723
Frauncis Dingle & Joan his wife ...	... 28 Nov. 1616
Frauncis Dingle & Diana his wife ...	... 26 Feb. 1627
Frauncis Pooley & Joane his wife ...	... 26 Sep. 1631
Frauncis Grils & Joane his wife ...	... 2 Feb. 1637
Francis Grills & Mary his wife ...	... 6 Feb. 1666
Francis Bartlet & Margaret Grills ...	... 3 Nov. 1681
Francis Pett & Mary Fittzs ...	... 1 Jan. 1708
George Foote & Wilmote his wife ...	... 12 June 1592
George Pomeroy & his wife ...	... 1 May 1616
George Foote & Elizabeth his wife ...	... 26 Nov. 1626
George Knight & Mary Budge ...	... 12 May 1666
Gilbert Harvy & Mary his wife ...	... 19 Jan. 1669
Hughe Trethewye & Beaten his wife ...	... 28 Nov. 1579
Henrye Peerse & Tamson his wife ...	... 1 Dec. 1582
Henrye Smeethe & Joanne his wife ...	... 18 Jan. 1589
Henrye Stannan & Thomasin his wife ...	... 15 July 1592
Henry Stannam & Alse his wife ...	... 23 Nov. 1598

Henry Staunton & Alse his wife	...	...	[—] July 1598
Henrye Warne & Wylmote his wife	...	...	16 Nov. 1600
Henrie John & Jane his wife	...	...	2 July 1605
Henry Stitston & Jane his wife	...	...	21 Oct. 1606
Henry Fragle & Debora his wife	...	...	28 Nov. 1611
Henry Grils & Agnes his wife	...	...	8 June 1612
Henry Michell & Julian his wife	...	...	17 Apr. 1615
Henry John & Joan his wife	...	...	9 Feb. 1618
Henry Harper & Maibel his wife	..	...	20 Sep. 1620
Henry John & Grace his wife	...	...	16 July 1632
Henry Warne & Mary his wife	...	...	30 July „
Henry Harvey & Rebecca his wife...	...	...	24 Sep. 1636
Henry Stephens & Jane his wife	...	...	19 Nov. 1638
Hugh Dony & Jane his wife	...	...	14 Jan. 1639
Henry Bant & Joan Bate...	...	...	12 May 1642
Henry Grills & Grace Stanton	...	...	13 May 1643
Humphry Comming & Agnes Robert	...	...	8 June 1646
Henry Smale & Martha John	...	...	15 June „
Mr. Henry Roberts & Mary his wife	...	...	10 May 1655
Humphry Comming & Rebecca his wife	...	...	22 Apr. 1661
Henry Stephens & Mary French	...	...	13 Jan. 1697
Henry Venning & Petronel Broadlake	...	...	1 Jan. 1702
Henry Roberts & Mary Harris	...	...	26 Apr. 1706
Hennery Blachford & Mary Kent	...	...	6 Feb. 1721
Hennery Martin & Mary Harvie	...	...	10 Aug. 1722
Hennery Coling & Johan Baten	...	...	24 Feb. „
Henery Blachford & Jane Symons	...	...	1 Oct. 1725
John Dewstowe & Johan his wife	...	...	28 July 1577
John White & Alsen his wife	...	...	20 Oct. „
John Bodwaie & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	16 Jan. „
John Adame & Marye his wife	...	...	19 Oct. 1578
John Davye & Johan his wife	...	...	26 Oct. 1579
John Snell & Johan Clarke his wife			13 Aug. 15 [—]
John Toser & Alse his wife	...	...	21 [—]
John Dyer & Margarit his wife	...	...	23 [—]
John Glydden & Johan his wife	...	...	27 [—]
John Bodwaie & Agnis his wife	...	...	3 [—]
John Laundrye & Alse his wife	...	...	10 [—]
John Pomerye & Johan his wife	...	...	13 [—]
John Glyddon & Elizabethe his wife	...	...	27 [—]

1725]	Linkinhorne Marriages.	15
John Coll & Johan his wife		8 Oct. [—]
John Best & Jane his wife		9 Oct. 158[—]
John Roby & Alce his wife		1 Oct. 1587
John Dingle, of Derly, & Margaret his wife	20 Jan.	1588
John Congdon & Sibly his wife		22 May 1589
John Byland & Katherin his wife		24 Aug. 1590
John Webb & Jane his wife		2 Nov. „
John Wilkye & Dorothy his wife		26 Sep. 1591
John Davye & Margaret his wife		19 Jan. „
John Abraham & Joanne his wife		7 Aug. 1593
John Budge & Sibbill his wife		4 Sep. [—]
John Roberts, s. of Thomas Roberts, & Joanne his wife		29 Nov. 159[—]
John Rowlyn & Joanne his wife		3 Dec. 1592
John Roberts, of Churchtowne, & Joanne Congdon his wife		26 Feb. „
John Stanton & Jane his wife		21 July 1593
John Rundell & Joanne his wife		6 Nov. „
John Charke & Joan his wife		19 Nov. „
John Budge & Elizabethe his wife		21 Nov. „
John Budge & Sufforian his wife		26 Jan. „
John Derren & Joan his wife		28 July 1594
John Combe & Elizabethe his wife		26 Apr. 1596
John John, of Cesbrooke, & Lower his wife		23 May 1597
John Dingle & Joane his wife		30 Jan. „
John Gray & Elizabeth his wife		23 Oct. 1598
James Trehane & Elizabeth his wife		19 Oct. 1599
John Lambert & Elizabeth his wife		22 Oct. „
John Battey & Sybley his wife		14 Jan. „
John Davye & Alce his wife		22 Nov. 1600
James Gill[?] & Agnis his wife		19 Jan. „
John Combe & Jane his wife		12 Oct. 1601
John Davye & Johan his wife		9 Nov. „
John Meye & Thomazin his wife		18 Oct. 1602
James Dingle & Agnes his wife		2 Apr. 1604
John Laundrye & Loower his wife		18 June „
John Davye & Honour his wife		8 Nov. „
John Kinge & Jane his wife		11 Nov. 1605
John Toser & Elizabeth his wife		19 Nov. 1606
John [—] ll & Bridgett his wife		18 May „

[—] [—]ing & Johan his wife	...	17 Oct. 1606
[—] Kneebone, gent., & [—] his wife	...	18 Jan. 1607
[—] Robert & [—] his wife	...	11 Apr. 1608
John Bone & Alse his wife	...	25 Jan. 1609
<i>[Several of the entries which follow are quite illegible.]</i>		
[—] Byare & Alse his wife	...	[—] 1611
John Toser [?] & Jane [—]	...	2 Oct. 1615
John Olliver & [—] [—]	...	31 Jan. „
John Ocoughlane & Katherin his wife	...	2 May 1621
[—] Olyver & Mary his wife	...	17 Jan. 1626
John Lampen & Wilmote his wife	...	14 Feb. 1627
John Bate & Elizabeth his wife	..	[—] 1628
John Budge & Alse his wife	...	28 Sep. 1629
John Roberts, of Sterts, & Agnes his wife	...	13 Apr. 1630
James Beiare & Joane his wife	...	26 Apr. „
John Pellow & Margaret Dingle	...	23 Sep. „
John Bennet & Christian his wife	...	23 Sep. „
John Trehane & Jane his wife	...	26 [—] 163 [-]
James Twig & Mary his wife	...	[—]
John Budge & Agnes his wife	...	17 July 1632
John Dingle & Catherine his wife	...	3 May 1636
John Ellis & Patience his wife	...	11 Oct. „
John Rawlyn & Joane his wife	...	31 July 1637
John Olyver, <i>alias</i> Badwaie, & Jane his wife...	...	28 Nov. „
John Webb & Agnes his wife	...	25 June 1639
John Whale & Margery Hawkin	...	4 May „
John Kinge & Joan Rodger	...	10 Aug. 1640
John Foote & Catheren Dingle, w.	...	13 May 1641
James Combe & Sufferance Millet	...	19 Oct. „
John Laundry & Temperance Luscombe	...	13 Sep. 1642
Josias Brown [?] & Duence Wills	..	8 Nov. 1644
John Martin & Joan Bennet	...	9 June 1646
Jno. Robert & Alice Reed...	...	24 Nov. „
Jno. Olliver & Joan Dingle	...	8 Feb. „
Jno. [—] mpen & his wife	...	24 Sep. „
[—] Toaser [?] & Johan his wife	...	8 Dec. 1653
Joseph Ellis & Joane his wife	...	20 Apr. 1654
John Davy & Joane his wife	...	[no date] „
John Webb [?] & Anne his wife	...	19 Feb. „
John Roberts & Joane Olyver	...	10 Jan. 1655

John Beare & Grace his wife	...	...	15 Sep. 1657
John Rickard & Margaret his wife	...	...	12 Oct. „
John Pooly & Mary S[—]	...	...	5 Aug. 1658
John Stephen & J[—] his wife	...	...	13 Jan. „
John Budge & Christian Clarke	...	...	15 Jan. „
John Barret & Jane [—]	...	...	2 Aug. 1659
John Goadin & Jane [—]	...	...	10 Oct. „
John Williams & Jane John	..	...	5 Jan. „
John Bodway, of Sterts, & Elizabeth Pomery	22 Jan. 1660		
John Trubody, gent., & Mary his wife	...	...	12 Feb. „
John Gooding & Wilmote Harris	...	...	5 May 166[-]
John Taylor & Rebecka Kelly	...	...	9 Nov. „
John Weekes & Jane Trehane	...	...	1 May 1665
John Sheere & Mary Davy	...	...	26 Feb. „
John Roberts, of Church-towne, & Eliz. Gliddon	...	...	15 May 1666
John Budge & Grace Hooper	...	...	21 Dec. 166[-]
John Gynn & Jane Sheere	...	...	5 Nov. 166[-]
Joseph Dingle & Agnes Dingle	...	...	28 Oct. 166[-]
John Moyse & Mary Phillis	...	...	4 Feb. 166[-]
John Wilton & Honour Pett	...	...	4 Feb. „
John Stanning & Johan his wife	...	...	[—] 16 [—]
John Taylor & Elinor Tregonnion	...	...	14 Sep. 1678
John Weekes & Joane Marten	...	...	20 Jan. 168[-]
John Trubody & Loare Bradlake	...	...	19 May 168[-]
John Snell & Elizabeth Marten	...	...	4 June 168[-]
John Harris & Grace Murthmore	...	...	3 Nov. 1683
John Weeks & Mary Jago	...	...	11 June 1695
John Garthrill & Mary Munck	...	...	15 Dec. „
John Westlake & Mary Trease	...	...	10 July 1696
John Taylor & Thomazen Browne	...	...	1 June 1697
John Davy & Ursillaw Harvie	...	...	1 Jan. 1698
John Knight & Mary Robbins	...	...	28 May 1700
John Clenick & Margrett Nile	...	...	5 July „
John Brookin & Katherin Olliver [Boddy]	...	...	30 Nov. „
John Bovett & Johan Steephen	...	...	26 Jan. „
John Staning & Jane Bennett	...	...	30 Apr. 1701
John Trubody & Joane Masters	...	...	8 May „
John Penly & Elizabeth Grose	...	...	24 Feb. „
John Taylor & Mary Dow	...	...	13 July 1704

John Williams & Mary Reed	...	...	3 May 1705
John Deacon & Elizabeth Benny	...	...	7 July "
John Smith & Jane Budge	...	...	21 Feb. 1706
John Coombe & Debora Bate	...	...	29 Dec. 1707
John Peterfield & Catherin Chenower	...	...	17 Feb. "
John Roberts & Thomazin John	...	...	24 Feb. "
John Cundey & Ruth Mooton	...	...	30 Apr. 1708
John Crabb & Mary Crockford	...	...	25 Oct. "
John Luke & Agnis Roggers	...	...	18 Apr. 1709
John Hellan & Christian Rider	...	...	31 Dec. "
John Bennett & Elizabeth Kneebone	...	...	20 June 1710
John Rawling & Sarah Dingle	...	...	27 Oct. "
John Hay & Ann John	...	...	6 Nov. "
John Symons & Mary Crabb	...	...	24 Apr. 1713
John Body & Elizabeth Smaley	...	...	10 Aug. 1718
John Budge & Anne Coling	...	...	5 Sep. "
John Dingley & Christian Dingle	...	27 Nov. 17	[—]
John Taraway & Ann Congdon	...	...	25 Feb. 1717
John Bennett & Frances Spur	...	...	25 Feb. "
John Tayler & Ann Stoor	...	...	1 Apr. 1719
Jeffery King Dingle & Mary Sheere	...	...	15 May "
John Congdon & Johan Cearn	...	...	19 May "
Jonathan Rundle & Jane Tregloyne	...	...	4 May 1720
John Trehane & Johan Westlake	...	...	16 Dec. "
John Martin and Mary Sleep	...	...	6 May 1722
James Axworthy & Elizabeth Gregory	...	...	21 Jan. "
John Foot & Grace Foot	...	...	23 Nov. 1724
John Werring & Joane Cutting	...	...	10 Aug. 1725
Lawrance Sheere & Jane his wife	...	...	13 Nov. 1587
Lawrance Burrow & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	28 Nov. 1616
Michael Kinge & Mary his wife	...	...	27 May 1611
Martin Oulver & Margaret his wife	...	...	9 Oct. 1621
Mathias Berry & Grace his wife	...	...	5 July 1638
Matthew Laundry & Melior his wife	...	...	30 Oct. 1639
Mathew Rawe & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	30 Nov. 1678
Moses Barraball & Mary Trubody	...	...	15 Sep. 1709
Matthias Steevens & Mary Jane	...	...	1 Jan. 1710
Nicolas Band & Margaret his wife	...	...	10 Oct. 1582
Nicholas Toser & Jacket his wife	...	...	27 Apr. 1587
Nicholas Toser & Julian his wife	...	5 Feb. 161	[—]

Nicholas Fuge & Blaunch his wife	...	25 Apr.	1616
Nicholas Roberts & Joane his wife	...	8 Feb.	1619
Nicholas Smith & Jane his wife	... ..	24 Apr.	1626
Nicholas Grils & Joane his wife	... ..	22 May	1627
Nicholas Wils & Joane his wife	... ..	22 July	1633
Nicholas Foote & Joane Tillum	... ..	3 Sep.	1657
Nicholas Smaley & Jone Cary	... ..	9 Apr.	1678
Nicholas Foote & Johon Budge	... ..	4 June	1698
Nicholas Leane & Elizabeth Congdon	...	29 Apr.	1799
Olyver Dinner & Anne his wife	... ..	9 July	1632
Peter Hodge, of St Kewe, & Joane his wife	...	29 May	1580
Pascowe Davye & Johan his wife	... ..	31 Jan.	1581
Peter Slade & Avis his wife	... ..	11 Oct.	1591
Pearsse Hender & Alce his wife	... ..	13 Nov.	1594
Peter Congdon & Joane his wife	... ..	23 May	1597
Peter Harvy & Alce his wife	... ..	18 Aug.	1603
Peter Caunter & Honner his wife	... ..	15 Jan.	1609
Peter Derry & his wife	... ..	1 Feb.	1616
Polidore Come & Jane his wife	... ..	7 Feb.	1627
Polydore Coome & Jane his wife	... ..	7 Oct.	1629
Peter Leane & Fraunces his wife	... ..	18 Jan.	1637
Philip Dingle & Joane his wife	...	12 Aug.	16[—]
Peter Oliver & Honor his wife	... ..	16 Apr.	1638
Petherick Hanking & Thomasin his wife	...	20 July	1648
Pascho Edwards, gent., & Mrs. Alice Lampen		26 Mar.	1668
Philip Werring & Elizabeth Crom [?]	...	17 Apr.	1720
Peter Jane & Johannah Notell	... ..	27 Oct.	„
Robt. Harvie & Joane his wife	... ..	30 Sep.	1576
Richard John & Margaret his wife	... ..	21 Nov.	„
Robt. Isake & Elizabethe his wife	... ..	28 July	1577
Richard Isake & Joane his wife	... ..	10 Nov.	1578
Richard Foote & Joane his wife	... ..	9 Nov.	„
Richard Dingley & Anne his wife	... ..	26 Nov.	„
Robt. Collyn & Elynor his wife	... ..	25 Jan.	„
Robart Bennet & Joane his wife	... ..	16 Nov.	1579
Robt. Lampenn & Joane his wife	... ..	9 Oct.	1580
Richard Cocke & Pascowe his wife	... ..	14 Jan.	1582
Richard Bennet & Joane his wife	... ..	27 May	1583
Robert Dill & Penthacost his wife	... ..	22 July	„
Robt. Congdon & Emblyen his wife	... ..	12 Nov.	1584

Richard Dill & Agnes his wife	...	...	7 Oct. 1585
Robt. Webbe & Wilmote his wife	...	...	7 May "
Richard Marten & Katherin his wife	...	...	1 Aug. 1586
Richard Dingle, of Netherton, & Richau his wife	...	...	29 May 1589
Robart Gilbert & Thomasin his wife	...	...	30 Jan. 1590
Richard Sargent & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	7 Apr. 1591
Rodger Gregorie & Jane his wife	...	...	10 May 1592
Richard Wearinge & Thomasin his wife	...	...	22 May "
Richard Davie & Margerie his wife	...	...	21 Nov. 1595
Harrie Trehane & Joane his wife	...	...	21 Jan. 1593
Richard Baylife & Elizabethe his wife	...	...	6 Aug. "
Richard Harvy & Johan his wife	...	...	18 June 1603
Richard Davie & Jane his wife	...	...	17 Oct. 1605
Richard Turway [?] & Grace his wife	...	...	4 Jan. "
Richard Bunnye & Ann [?] his wife	...	...	26 Nov. 1606
Richard Waye & Jone his wife	...	...	27 Nov. "
Richard Smaley & Susan his wife	...	...	24 Oct. 1608
Robert Sheere [?] & Agnes his wife	...	...	24 Nov. "
Robt. Dill & Joann his wife	...	...	15 Nov. "
Richard Robert & Mary his wife	...	...	17 July 1609
Robert [—]ges & Mary his wife	...	...	6 Nov. "
Robert Robt [?] & Joanne his wife	...	...	12 [—] 1612
Richard Olyver & Grace his wife	...	...	3 Feb. 1619
Robert Bray & Mary his wife	...	...	18 July 1621
Robert John & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	10 July 1627
Robert Crab & Jane his wife	...	...	25 Aug. 1629
Robert Barret & Mary Roberts	...	...	30 Aug. 1630
Robert John, of Brudo, & Joane Grills	...	...	5 Oct. "
Richard Davy & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	9 Apr. "
Robert Best & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	30 Apr. 1632
Richard Bony & Agnes his wife	...	...	6 Nov. "
Richard Clatworthy & Joane his wife	...	...	18 Sep. 1637
Richard Hawkins & Mary his wife	...	...	19 Sep. "
Ritchard Nichols & Temperance his wife	...	...	20 Jan. [—]
Richard Collyn & Joane his wife	...	...	20 Nov. 16[—]
Richard Marne [?] & Priscilla his wife	...	...	19 Aug. 1639
Richard John & Mary Beare	...	...	14 Oct. 1642
Robert Nicolls & Petronell Grills	...	...	12 May 1646
Richard John & Thomasin his wife	...	...	15 June 1648

Richard Oliver & Katherine Roberts	...	16 Apr. 1655
Richard Robert & Mary Bant	...	17 Sep. 1656
Richard Grubb & Petronell John	...	14 Sep. 1658
Richard Torway & Jane Wenmoth...	...	19 Nov. 1659
Richard Snell & Joane his wife	...	23 June 1654
Richard Bunny & Johan Hitchings	...	26 May 1665
Richard Ellis & Rachell Davy	...	23 Apr. 1666
Richard Knight & Jane Grigg	...	30 Nov. 1667
Richard John & Agnes Elliot	...	3 Feb. 1686
Robert Barrett & Elizabeth Bunny...	...	13 Apr. 1696
Richard Hitchings & Margrett Stanning	...	28 Oct. 1699
Richard Rawling & Elizabeth Hauking	...	28 Sep. 1700
Richard Foote & Phillip Belorne	...	[no date] 1703
Robert Stacy & Jane Marten	...	13 Sep. 1707
Richard Hitchings & Elizabeth Tredinick	...	16 Aug. 1708
Robert Penney & Mary Dyer	...	14 Apr. 1709
Richard Bonny & Katherine Dingle	...	17 Apr. 1720
Richard Honnicombe & Blanch Bone	...	23 Oct. „
Stephan Pomerye & Eliz. his wife	...	18 Nov. 1577
Samson Jakeman & Eliza. his wife	...	2 Dec. 1581
Stephan John & Alce his wife	...	17 July 1583
Sampson Blighe & Sibble his wife	...	21 Jan. 1593
Sampson Trease & Jane his wife	...	11 Aug. 1596
Stephen John & Susan his wife	...	8 May 1600
Stephen Laundry & Elizabeth his wife	...	24 Nov. 1603
Sampson Robt. & Elizabeth his wife	...	30 Jan. „
Stephen Webb & Elizabeth his wife	...	30 Sep. 1605
Sampson Dingle & Priscilla his wife	...	31 Jan. 1619
Stephen Harris & Sibly his wife	...	25 Sep. „
[———] Olyver & Elizabeth his wife	...	15 Apr. 1624
Samson Trehane & Anne his wife	...	5 May 1628
Samson Caunter & Catherine his wife	...	10 June „
Samson Stanning & Grace his wife	...	4 June 1632
Samuel Harvy & Jane his wife	...	[—] Sep. 1635
Stephen Rawlyn & Mary his wife	...	13 Nov. 1638
Samson Pett & Elizabeth his wife	...	30 Jan. 1639
Samson Grills & Beteris Beare	...	21 Oct. 1641
Steven Tawley & Elizabeth Dingle	...	18 June 1646
Steven Geedy & Willmot Grills	...	26 Jan. „
Samuell Geedy & Elizabeth Roberts	...	15 Apr. 1664

Samuell Congdon & Elizabeth Dow	...	5	July	1681
Stephen Mitchell & Dorothy Drake	...	16	June	1698
Sampson Roberts & Margrett Runnalls	...	8	Mar.	1697
Stephen Michall & Dorothy Drake	...	16	June	1698
Sampson Penly & Rebecka Ellis	...	11	Aug.	1700
Sylvester Sleep & Jane Elliott	...	3	Mar.	,,
Stephen Dingley & Margrett Bynes	...	29	Oct.	1717
Stephen Hex & Katherine Hooper	...	26	Dec.	1723
Tristram Robt. & Joane his wife	...	14	Feb.	1578
Thomas Hobbe & Jane his wife	...	5	July	,,
Thomas Olyver & Johan his wife	...	17	Sep.	1587
Thomas Beare & Eliz. his wife	...	7	Oct.	1583
Thomas Kelly & Johane his wife	...	18	Nov.	,,
Thomas Fuge & Emme his wife	...	25	Nov.	,,
Thomas Crust & Marie his wife	...	24	Jan.	1585
Thomas Robert & Katherin his wife	...	22	Jan.	1586
Thomas Beare & Thamsin Robt.	...	6	Feb.	,,
Thomas Reede & Sibby his wife	...	14	Nov.	1589
Thomas Dingle & Lore his wife	...	1	July	1590
Thomas Brushe & Elnor his wife	...	30	Jan.	,,
Thomas Budge & Joane his wife	...	14	Dec.	1592
Thomas Hony & Joan his wife	...	4	Aug.	1593
Thomas Budge & Joan his wife	...	27	Aug.	1594
Timothye Davy & [—] his wife	...	20	Jan.	1596
Thomas Pomerye & Elziabeth his wife	...	21	June	1602
Thomas Pollard & Ann his wife	..	16	Nov.	,,
Thomas Dingle & Dorothye his wife	...	20	Nov.	,,
Thomas S[—] & Johan his wife	...	31	Jan.	,,
Thomas Flatchford & Thomazin his wife	...	24	Nov.	1603
Thoms Stephen, <i>alias</i> Pomeroye, & his wife		9	Jan.	,,
Thomas Dingle & Johan his wife	...	5	June	1604
Thomas Bere & Thomazin his wife	...	22	Apr.	1605
Thomas Henwood & Thomazin his wife	...	19	Oct.	1607
Theophilus Wodenote & Mary his wife	...	21	Sep.	1615
Tristram Bennet & Joane his wife	...	13	June	1620
Thomas Reed & Joane his wife	...	15	May	1622
Tobias Congdon & Joane his wife	...	29	July	,,
Thomas Budge & Joane his wife	...	17	Sep.	1626
Thomas Davy & Joane his wife	...	28	Nov.	,,
Thomas Reede & Joane his wife	...	4	May	1629

Thomas Budge & Eleanour his wife	...	17 Apr. 1632
Thomas Broad & Martha his wife ...	...	27 June 1639
Tristram Hatch & Agnes his wife ...	...	12 Nov. „
Thomas Harvey & Mary his wife ...	...	30 Jan. „
Thomas Budg & Mary Bennet	...	26 [—]
Thomas Daw & Anne Comb	...	5 Feb. 1642
Thomas Robert & Grace Lanse	...	1 July „
Thomas Cowling & Alce Marten	...	[—] 1644
Thomas Foote & Jane Barrett	...	[—] 1644
Thomas Courtise & Elizabeth Marten	...	[—] „
Thomas [—] & Alce Oliver	...	[—]
Thomas Vine & Mary Jane	...	[—] 1646
Thomas Budge & Priscilla [?] Grills	...	2 Jan. „
Thomas Bennet & Mary his wife	...	11 May 1648
Thomas Nott & Anne his wife	...	4 Feb. „
Thomas Dony & Agness his wife	...	7 Feb. 1653
Thomas Reed & Elizabeth Bennet	...	15 May 1655
Thomas Tonkin & Elizabeth Davy	...	10 Jan. 1657
Thomas Bradlake & Joane his wife	...	14 Feb. 1660
Thomas Roberts, s. of Edward Roberts, gent., & Elizabeth Trehane, d. of Samson Trehane	... ..	2 May 1661
Thomas Budge, s. of Edw. Budge, dec., & Jane Combe	... ..	28 Apr. 1664
Tristram Bennet & Wilmot Rogers	...	21 Sep. „
Theophilus Bunckum & Thomasin Roberts	...	26 Sep. 1680
Thomas Bennett & Ann Ellis	...	13 Apr. 1695
Thomas Sleep & Johan Roberts	...	1 July „
Thomas Roberts & Johan Roberts	...	25 Dec. „
Thomas Northen & Grace [<i>Joane</i>] Harris	...	13 Aug. 1698
Thomas Pauling & Anne Budge	...	5 May 1699
Thomas Pett & Elizabeth Samuell	...	19 June 1701
Tristram Paskow & Mary Penly	...	10 Feb. „
Thomas Cowling & Mary Trehane	...	9 May 1720
Thomas French & Hannah Courtice	...	1 Apr. 1722
Tristram Bennett & Elizabeth Oliver	...	2 June 1723
Thomas Budge & Elizabeth Dodge	...	20 Apr. 1725
Valentine Coome & Parnell Tarr.	...	30 Oct. 1667
Willm. Lucas & Grace his wife	...	12 Nov. 1576
Willm. Collyn & Joane his wife	...	15 Sep. 1577

Willm. Combe & Phillip his wife ...	...	27 Nov. 1577
Willm. Charke & Elizabethe his wife ...	...	15 July 1578
Walter Dile & Alce his wife ...	...	30 Jan. 1579
Willm. Clynicke & Thamsen his wife ...	...	16 Nov. 1580
Willm. Warne & Catheren his wife ...	...	26 Jan. "
Willm. Morshead & Alce his wife ...	...	23 Apr. 1581
Willm. Whale & Joane his wife ...	...	15 July 1583
Willm. Budge & Margerit his wife ...	...	17 May 1586
Walter Hooper & Joane his wife ...	...	13 Oct. 1589
Willm. Cowlinge & Anne his wife ...	...	27 Apr. 1590
Willm. Rowlyn & Anne his wife ...	...	22 Oct. 1592
Willm. Charke & Alce his wife ...	...	5 Aug. 1594
Willm. Marten & Joane his wife ...	...	2 Oct. "
Willm. Poope & Susanna his wife ...	...	27 Feb. "
Willm. Gooddinge & Loower his wife ...	...	3 Aug. 1593
Willm. Caunter & Thomasin his wife ...	...	13 Nov. 1597
Willm. Charke & Elizabethe his wife ...	...	26 Apr. 1598
William Hoskeinge & Johan his wife ...	...	20 Feb. 1600
Wm. Robts. & Mary his wife ...	...	3 Aug. 1601
Willm. [—]ard & Johan his wife ...	...	22 Nov. "
William Lythybye & [—] his wife ...	...	29 Jan. "
Wm. Olyver & Charitye his wife ...	...	23 Nov. 1602
Wm. Foote & Katheren his wife ...	...	21 Nov. 1603
Willm. Burges & Emlinge his wife ...	...	31 Jan. "
William Lucas & Marie his wife ...	...	4 Aug. 1606
Willm. Robt. & Wilmote his wife ...	...	3 Nov. "
William Geddy & Temperance his wife ...	...	5 Apr. 1616
William Hooper & Grace his wife ...	...	7 Aug. 1621
William Stanton & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	2 Feb. 1622
William Congdon & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	22 July 1625
William Wils & Mary his wife ...	...	13 July "
William Andrew & Margeret his wife ...	...	19 June 1626
Walter Leane[?] & Joane his wife ...	...	25 Nov. 1628
William Daw & Jane his wife ...	...	20 Jan. 1629
William Caunter & Joane his wife ...	...	8 Apr. 1630
William Reed & Joane his wife ...	...	30 July 1632
William Davie & Florence his wife ...	...	26 Apr. 1636
Walter Frost & Jane his wife ...	...	24 Oct. 1637
William Sheere & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	3 Apr. 1638
William Couch & Katherine his wife ...	...	28 Nov. "

William Roberts & Jane his wife ...	...	27 Nov. 1639
William Rawling & Elizabeth Crabb ...	...	9 May 1640
William Andro & Sibley Dingle ...	...	22 Oct. „
William Marten & Mary Lake ...	...	22 July „
William Pomeroy & Mary Lucas ...	...	23 Sep. 1641
William Tonkin & Elizabeth Blachford ...	...	19 Apr. 1642
William Goodman & Johan Budge...	...	14 June „
William Caunter & Elizabeth Dill ...	...	16 May 1644
William Hatch & Johan Taylor ...	...	3 Oct. „
William Lucas & Grace Smale ...	...	10 June 1646
William Angier & Joan Jane ...	...	9 Feb. „
Walter Holdman & Mary his wife ...	...	26 Dec. 1648
William Reede & Susanna his wife...	...	20 Nov. 1649
William Wills & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	26 Feb. „
William Sheere & Joane his wife ...	...	5 Sep. 1654
William Taylour & Mary his wife ...	...	6 Nov. „
William Budge & Joane his wife ...	...	19 Feb. „
William Speare & Wilmore Stanton ...	...	10 May 1655
Walter Hill & Grace Barret ...	...	16 Dec. 1656
Walter Bate & Eleanour Horwell ...	...	27 Dec. 1660
William Davy & Mary his wife ...	...	18 Apr. 1661
William Goodman & Honor Hender ...	...	21 Apr. 1664
William Bunt & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	...	18 Oct. 1666
Walter Tregonnian & Elionor his wife ...	...	19 Jan. 1668
Walter Butler & Jane Barret ...	...	13 Aug. 1682
Walter Bate & Agnes Doney ...	...	25 Oct. „
William Harris & Marry Bate ...	...	16 Nov. 1695
William Deeble & Katherine Budge ...	...	24 Apr. 1720
William Bennett & Mary Vine ...	...	20 Oct. „
William Tregloyne & Elizabeth Ouff ...	...	20 Apr. 1722
Zadoc Marten & Ales Derry ...	...	8 Aug. 1693

[In the vol. marked "O," which is an unbound fragment,
are the following :—]

William Hatch & Katherin Bate ...	...	10 June 1702
William Geake & Mary Pella ...	...	23 Apr. 1703
Thomas Stephens & Charitie Dingley ...	...	28 May „
William Roberts & Richord Jago ...	...	23 Dec. 1704
Sampson Streek & Elizabeth Scaggel [?] ...	...	15 Apr. 1705
William Weeks & Dorothy Jope ...	...	12 Nov. „
[—] as Marten & Jane Roberts ...	...	26 Dec. „

Tristram Bennett & Mary Roberts	...	2 May 1707
Sampson Couch & Elizabeth Colwell	...	29 May „
Edward Peterfield & Mary Wilton*	...	[no date] „
William Warring & Mary Bennett...	...	28 Oct. „

“Genesis ye 9th verse ye first—And God said: be fruitfull and Multiply and Replenish ye earth, which Commandment I find was Here in some sence Disobeyed: For I find noe Marrage was solemnized for this parish in ye space of 3 years.”

William Bennett & Johan Lampen	...	5 Jan. 1709
Thomas Doney & Florence Davy ...	...	10 Aug. 1710
Stephen Landry & Mary Budge ...	...	22 Sep. 1711
Thomas Trubody & Jone Standing...	...	1 Jan. 1712
Richard Hanking & Elizabeth Lugger	...	17 June 1713
Peter Streek & Ann Marten	...	2 May „
William Hooper & Honnor Daw ...	...	16 May „
William Row & Bridgett Row ...	...	26 Dec. „
William Rowling & Johan Bennett	...	8 Jan. „
John Boway & Mary Coombe ...	...	25 Sep. 1714
Edward Trubody & Ann Furse ...	...	9 Oct. „
Thomas Marten & Elizabeth Pooly	...	14 Feb. „
John Lyne & Mary Roberts ...	...	17 Mar. „
John Lucas & Rebecka Skelly ...	...	1 Aug. 1715
Richard Roberts & Mary Foot ...	...	28 Nov. „
William Budge & Johan Bude ...	...	7 May 1716
Balden Gist & Mary Smaly ...	...	6 Oct. „
George Hocking & Mary Crabb ...	...	22 Dec. „

[Several leaves missing in the unbound fragmeut marked “O.”]

[The following are from the BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS. :—]

Thomas French & Johan Olliver ...	...	5 Jan. 1675
Johan Kneebone, d. of Edward Kneebone, was married ...	...	8 Oct. 1692
Thomas Budge was marryed ...	...	12 Sep. 1693
Henry Hawking was marryed ...	...	5 Feb. 1694
Thomas Richards was marryed ...	...	25 Mar. „
Ric. Dinner & Mary Bennet ...	...	7 Feb. 1716
Samuel Congdon & Dorothy Binny ...	...	5 Mar. „
John Estcott & Anne Watt ...	...	18 July 1691

William Hamly & Jane Treise	...	...	6 Aug. 1691
Phillip Foote & Mary Grills	...	...	4 Sep. „
William Lee & Sibly Collings	...	...	7 Sep. „
Thomas Dawe & Margaret Stephens	...	...	17 Sep. „
Thomas Budge & Phillip Axwarthy	...	...	7 Nov. „
Thomas Crabb & Jone Foote	...	...	17 Dec. „
Thomas Short & Wilmot Rawling	...	...	1 Jan. „
Alexander Tucker & Anne Jagoe	...	...	1 Jan. „
William Stanning & Honner Trehane	...	...	9 Feb. „
John Caunter & Johan Grills	...	...	1 Apr. 1692
Henry Robert & Ann John	...	...	28 Aug. 1675
Francis Bartlett & Emlen Stanton	...	...	15 Aug. „
Wm. Roberts & Jane Daw	...	...	9 Oct. „
John Hunnycombe & Hannah Bunny	...	...	25 Nov. „

VOLUME II.

John Werring & Joane Cutting	...	...	10 Aug. 1725
Henry Blatchford & Jane Symons	...	...	1 Oct. „
Robert Taylor & Mary Gent	...	...	29 Nov. „
Thomas Budge & Bridgett Jeffery, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Feb. „
Thomas Long, esq., & Mrs. Margaret Saltren, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 May 1726
Robert Earle & Elizabeth Foot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 June „
William Saunders & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	8 Aug. „
William Budge & Anne Budge	...	...	20 June 1727
Henry Nichols & Elizabeth John	...	...	8 Aug. „
Henry Wats & Bridgett Honey	...	...	3 Feb. „
Henry Roberts & Mary Robins	...	...	29 July 1728
Edward Harvy & Anne Sleep	...	...	6 Oct. „
Robert Barret & Martha Row	...	...	20 Apr. 1729
Samuel Vine & Sarah Bennett	...	...	20 Apr. „
Abraham Shovel & Mary Norden	...	...	25 Apr. „
James Sergeant & Mary Downing, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 June „
Andrew Pedlar & Armanel Reed	...	...	27 Dec. „
William Dingle & Cipara Buffet	...	...	27 Jan. „
John Roberts & Mary Philp	...	...	8 Feb. „
William Roberts & Mary Jane	...	...	9 Feb. „
Edward Lukes & Sarah Kent	...	...	15 May 1730
Henry Earl & Rachel Roberts	...	...	5 Oct. „
Henry Hoskin & Joane Budge	...	...	8 Dec. „

Walter Saunders & Joane Hamly ...	...	11 Feb. 1730
John Honey & Joane Saltren, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Feb. „
Robert Harvy & Elizabeth Walky...	...	1 Aug. 1731
Walter Daw & Grace Barret ...	...	3 Sep. „
Joseph Bartlett & Catherine Kent ...	...	26 Nov. „
John Barriball & Mary Gartrude ...	...	8 Dec. „
William Escot & Catharine Wrath...	...	19 Dec. „
William Cows & Elizabeth Boon ...	...	6 Jan. „
Richard Oulver & Elizabeth Crab ...	...	20 Apr. 1732
Walter Daw & Mary Budge ...	...	2 June „
George Lobb & Joane Hatch ...	...	5 June „
Robert Pearse & Emm Stephens ...	...	8 July „
James Short & Grace Wood ...	...	11 July „
John Crab & Mary Reed ...	...	16 Nov. „
John Cowling & Mary Pearse ...	...	4 Dec. „
Richard Budge & Elizabeth Caunter ...	...	29 Mar. 1733
John Keast & Margaret Pearse ...	...	8 May „
Richard Rogers & Catherine Congdon ...	...	20 May „
John Standing & Anne Hockin ...	...	24 Aug. „
John Hatch & Grace Row ...	...	3 June 1734
Sampson Grills & Mary Saltren ...	...	23 July „
Digory Palmer & Elizabeth Pearse ...	...	10 Nov. „
John Symons & Catherine Crab ...	...	21 June 1735
Edward Reed & Mary Langdon ...	...	29 June „
Robert Symons & Margaret Reed...	...	7 July „
Joseph Langdon & Grace Barriball ...	...	18 Aug. „
Francis Bartlett & Mary Rawling ...	...	5 Nov. „
Mark Keagle & Catherine Brooking ...	...	18 Nov. „
John Foot & Mary Congdon ...	...	19 Jan. „
Thomas Budge & Grace Budge ...	...	4 Mar. „
Daniel Gumb & Thomazin Roberts ...	...	9 Mar. „
Francis Bartlett & Jane Crowl ...	...	9 Mar. „
John Nyle & Mary Lipson ...	...	10 May 1736
Stephen Trehane & Mary Law ...	...	13 July „
Thomas Norden & Elizabeth Webb ...	...	12 Dec. „
Robert Penny & Margaret Caunter ...	...	11 Feb. „
Walter Daw & Elizabeth Wallis ...	...	16 May 1737
John Streek & Anne Ham ...	...	1 Aug. „
John Richards & Jane Gin ...	...	11 Nov. „
John Pearse & Grace Boddy ...	...	11 Nov. „

Digory Pett & Anne Keagle	...	...	31 Jan.	1737
William Hatch & Elizabeth Congdon	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Congdon & Joane Budge	...	...	8 Sep.	1738
John Brookin & Grace Guist	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Richard Congdon & Elizabeth Lang	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Pearse & Jane Knight	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Richard Barrett & Joane Kenning	...	...	25 May	1739
Peter Jane & Mary Franklin	...	...	2 June	"
Joseph Bartlett & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Sleep & Christian Budge	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Digory Coomb & Prudence Rial	...	...	23 Apr.	1740
Robert Taylor & Mary Knight	...	...	10 July	"
John Smith & Mary Grub	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Hugh Petherick & Grace Norden	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Robert Triscott & Joane Symons	...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Wise & Ann Hill	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Harvy & Mary Davy	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Gilbert & Joane Body	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Triscott & Beaton Cary	...	...	3 Apr.	1741
Richard John & Catherine Ellianor	...	...	26 July	"
Olliver Doidge & Grace Sanguin	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Nicolls & Elizabeth Mullis	...	...	8 July	1742
William Jesper & Mary Stephens	...	...	10 July	"
John Row & Eliz. Brooking	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Robert Grub & Margaret Charlick	...	...	11 Feb.	"
William Budge & Elizabeth Couch	...	...	10 Oct.	1743
Pasca Stephens & Mary Axworthy	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Daniel Gumb & Florence Brockinshear	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Walter Austin & Mary Grills	...	...	2 Apr.	1744
William Williams & Joane Guist	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Hooper & Elizabeth Crab	...	...	24 Apr.	"
John Hooper & Elizabeth Jane	...	...	14 June	"
James Penny & Catherine Blatchford	...	...	25 July	"
John Chapman & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Nicholas Foot & Philippa Cowling	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Roger Wadge & Mary Roberts, both of North-hill	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Curtis & Jane Curry	...	...	26 May	1745
Thomas Bennett & Mary Row	...	...	3 June	"
Baldwin Guist & Mary Ford	...	...	15 Oct.	"

John Cowling & Mary Harvy	...	...	15 Nov. 1745
John Coleman & Jane Hockin	...	...	30 Dec. "
John Trubody & Susanna Davy	...	...	11 Feb. "
Mr. John Brown & Mrs. Olive Spry, both of Callington	...	...	22 Mar. "
Mr. Richard Pomery & Mary Dingley	...	...	21 Aug. 1746
Robert Streek & Sarah Tregloyne	...	...	25 Oct. "
Matthew Edgcomb & Sarah Pomry	...	...	18 Dec. "
The Rev. Mr. Gregory Gurney & Mrs. Mary Peter, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	25 Feb. "
John Budge, of Clampit, & Elizabeth Sheere	...	...	18 May 1747
Thomas Knight & Mary Dingle Rawling	...	...	1 June "
Mr. John Nathan Roberts & Rose Martin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 July "
John Budge & Jane Burnaford	...	...	27 Sep. "
Richard Daw & Mary Chub	...	...	24 Nov. "
John Grose & Dorothy Vosper	...	...	15 Dec. "
Jacob Palmer & Sarah Gill	...	...	23 May 1748
Richard Davy & Eliz. Budge	...	...	9 Apr. 1749
John Matthews & Mary Cary	...	...	27 June "
Edward Bennett & Mary Hooper	...	...	4 Sep. "
Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Weeks	...	...	30 Nov. "
William Goyne & Rebecca Bennett	...	...	26 Dec. "
Edward Hoskin & Eliz. Caunter	...	...	4 Feb. "
Thomas Hooper & Mary Jesper	...	...	26 Feb. "
John Hill & Anne Symons	...	...	22 May 1750
John Hatch & Elizabeth Garland	...	...	15 June "
Francis Pearse & Amy Streek	...	...	28 Sep. "
John Davy & Mary Taylor	...	...	11 Feb. "
John Row & Hanna Hoskin	...	...	19 Feb. "
John Harris & Mary Palmer	...	...	22 Apr. 1751
Walter Bunny & Elizabeth Darley	...	...	30 July "
Robert Torway & Joane Edgcome	...	...	20 Dec. "
James Mitchel & Elizabeth Bennett	...	...	10 Feb. "
Thomas Richards & Jane Brooking	...	...	11 Feb. "
Thomas Gerry & Anne Wadge	...	...	2 Apr. 1752
George Aunger & Elizabeth Vallick	...	...	2 Aug. "
Charles Hoskin & Mary Hewett	...	...	20 Feb. 1753
John Stephens & Mary Coombe	...	...	20 May "
Matthew Chapman & Sarah Symons	...	...	8 June "
Robert Crab & Patience Greswell Jesper	...	...	5 Dec. "

John Shovel & Mary Vine	...	...	1 Feb.	1754
John Kingdon & Mary Budge	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Nicholas Dennis & Sarah Roberts	...	...	11 May	"
John Dingley & Mary Dingle	...	...	16 May	"
John Dingle & Elizabeth Hawke	...	...	8 July	"
William Hooper & Mary Thomas	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Digory Bate & Christian Dingle	...	...	26 Aug.	"
William Sanders & Catherine Bennett	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Henry Gilbert & Mary Bate	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Harchelas Hoskin & Elizabeth Westlake	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Budge & Joane Bennett	...	...	3 Feb.	1755
John Rawling & Sarah Dingley	...	..	1 May	"
Simon Lake & Sarah Luke	...	...	20 May	"
John Johns & Jane Avery...	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Mr. John Wood & Mrs. Martha Kneebone, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Bennett & Sarah Coomb	...	..	14 Dec.	"
John Mitchel & Elizabeth Ponsland	...	...	1 Mar.	1756
David Lark & Grace Hocking, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Thomas Hooper & Catherine Trehane	...	...	25 Apr.	"
John Bartlett & Mary Nicolls	...	...	6 June	"
Henry Martin & Mary Gist	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Richard Body & Johanna Beckle	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Tregloyne & Mary Bennett	...	...	21 Jan.	1757
Peter Burnaford & Elizabeth Wilky	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Jacob Jenking & Katherine Bartlett	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Henry Harvy & Mary Brooking	...	...	9 May	"
Henry Goyne & Mary Williams	...	...	23 May	"
Thomas Peak & Grace Garland, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Trehane & Florence Doney	...	...	3 Feb.	1758
Thomas Shovel & Elizabeth Doney	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Lipson & Elizabeth Nile	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Roberts & Elizabeth Saltse	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Pearse & Joane Moore	...	...	23 Feb.	1759
John Martin & Anne Taylor	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Daw & Joane Caunter	...	...	16 Apr.	"
George Edgcombe & Joane Palmer	...	...	24 May	"
Matthew Johns & Mary Trehane	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Cock & Catherine Saunders	...	...	17 Feb.	1760
William Harvy & Mary Trehane	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Edward Peter & Christian Dingley	...	...	18 Mar.	"

Jacob Thomas & Margaret Hatch ...	...	21 Apr. 1760
Thomas Grose & Elizabeth Moyses ...	...	5 June „
John Soby & Elizabeth Nicolls ...	...	17 June „
Edward Strike & Mary Daw ...	...	22 Dec. „
John Parsons & Mary Austin ...	...	4 May 1761
Edward Kearn & Mary Bassett ...	...	10 Sep. „
John Richards & Susanna Jewell ...	...	13 Dec. „
Jeffery Dingle & Ann Trehane ...	...	15 Feb. 1762
Charles Turner & Mary Bray ...	...	12 Apr. „
Richard Nile & Mary Martin ...	...	1 June „
Jonathan Hocking & Mary Treseas ...	...	1 Aug. „
Stephen Reckard & Sarah Daw ...	...	28 Oct. „
John Row & Mary Roberts ...	...	11 Dec. „
Tobias Grose & Mary Coomb ...	...	7 Jan. 1763
Robert Penny & Elizabeth Scantelbury ...	...	21 Apr. „
John Eastcott & Alice Penny ...	...	1 Oct. „
Baldwin Guist & Mary Trehane ...	...	3 Oct. „
Edward Caunter & Jane Row ...	...	5 Nov. „
Richard Williams & Mary Swig ...	...	23 Apr. 1764
John James & Patience Ginn ...	...	25 Apr. „
John Trehane & Mary Pearse ...	...	4 Sep. „
William Burlace, of Calstoke, victualler, & Joane Pascoe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Oct. „
Thomas Blatchford & Elizabeth Harvy ...	...	12 Oct. „
Thomas Brock & Mary Squair ...	...	18 Oct. „
John Pearse & Elizabeth Wadge ...	...	26 Nov. „
William Downing & Mary Penny ...	...	7 Dec. „
John Benoy & Mary Wadge ...	...	30 Jan. 1765
Thomas Trubody & Rebecca Dingley ...	...	24 Mar. „
John Johns & Mary Nicholson ...	...	10 Apr. „
Robert Cruse & Elizabeth Daw ...	...	26 Nov. „
John Roberts & Anne Bray ...	...	2 Dec. „
William Hatch & Elizabeth Burnaford ...	...	11 Jan. 1766
John Pearn & Joannah Congdon ...	...	27 Feb. „
Wm. Caunter & Hannah Prin ...	...	18 Mar. „
John Backway & Joane Gilbert ...	...	5 May „
John Courtice & Grace Budge ...	...	16 May „
Richard Wadge & Margaret Pearse ...	...	22 May „
Wm. Hill & Catherine Cornish ...	...	6 Oct. „
James Penny & Mary Bennett ...	...	23 Oct. „

Roger Venner, h., of Lezant, & Mary Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov. 1766
Sampson Caunter & Ebzabeth Henwood ...	16 Feb. 1767
Francis Pearse & Jane Hancock ...	16 Feb. „
Emanuel Trubody & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	6 Apr. „
Digory Joll & Elizabeth Knight, w. ...	14 July „
James Trehane & Elizabeth Foot ...	3 May 1768
Richard Cory & Ann Searl ...	3 May „
Wm. Caunter & Mary Hill ...	23 May 1769
George Bray & Constance Baker ...	31 July „
Edward Caunter & Elizabeth Gin ...	18 Dec. „
John Luce & Mary Congdon ...	21 Dec. „
Richard Grose & Honor Scantleberry ...	4 Jan. 1770
John Stephens & Phillippy Williams ...	16 Jan. „
Tristram Bennett & Elizabeth Stephens ...	16 Jan. „
Thomas Serl & Elizabeth Cory ...	5 Apr. „
Thomas Martin & Ann Daw ...	25 Apr. „
George Chub & Ann Brimmel ...	22 Nov. „
John Barnacott & Elizabeth Truscott ...	10 Jan. 1771
John Chapman & Elizabeth Elford ...	9 May „
Edward Greenwood & Mary Bartlett ...	13 Mar. 1772
William Nottel & Elizabeth Peter ...	21 May „
Jeffery King Dingley & Christian Dingley, <i>lic.</i>	1 June „
John Stephens & Catherine Bennett ...	29 June „
William Trehane & Grace Dingley ...	20 July „
Robert Harvy & Mary Kearn ...	26 Oct. „
John Caunter & Mary Sleep ...	24 Mar. 1773
Stephen Colling & Elizabeth Strike ...	7 Oct. „
Edward Rowe & Mary Hendar ...	9 Oct. „
John Reed & Ann Andrews, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Dec. „
Edward Caunter & Mary Couch ...	22 Dec. „
Thomas Hawk & Susanna Trubody ...	5 Apr. 1774
William Chapman & Mary Reed ...	27 June „
Henry Prior & Jane Hooper ...	15 Dec. „
John Symons & Mary Deeble ...	25 Dec. „
Joseph Reed & Ann Garland ...	30 Dec. „
William Williams & Elizabeth Coade ...	22 Feb. 1775
Mr. Philip Walter, of Sutcombe, co. Devon, & Mrs. Frances Jeffery, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Mar. „
Festus Roberts, of Lawhitton, & Sarah Maunder	20 Apr. „

Francis Cocking & Grace Eastcott...	...	12	Nov.	1775
John Bartlett & Grace Davey, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15	Jan.	1776
Philip Brooks & Elizabeth Congdon	...	30	Aug.	"
Peter Burnaford & Ann Burnard, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	Mar.	1777
John Nile & Mary Rawling	...	15	May	"
Charles Barnacott & Elizabeth Mutton	...	27	Nov.	"
John Strike & Mary Ginking, sojourners	...	20	Feb.	1778
John Harris & Mary Davy	...	14	Apr.	"
John Clemo & Mary Rawling	...	11	June	"
Mark Markham & Mary Shovel	...	10	July	"
William Chapman & Elizabeth Mitchel	...	30	July	"
John Rawling & Mary Cornish	...	24	Dec.	"
William Reed & Mary Pote	...	28	Dec.	"
Richard Palmer & Mary Bennett	...	5	Jan.	1779
Thomas Cory & Ann Daw	...	12	Jan.	"
Richard Wadge & Mary Congdon	...	16	Feb.	"
Benjamin Hancock & Mary Peter	...	26	Feb.	"
Henry Chapman & Phillipi Chapman	...	5	Nov.	"
William Strike & Grace Jonas	...	13	Jan.	1780
John Wevill, of Lewannick, & Elizabeth Dingle	...	11	Apr.	"
Richard Trehane & Elizabeth Rowe	...	24	Feb.	1781
Joseph Spare, of St. Clear, & Ann Ethorn	...	25	Mar.	"
William Chapman, cordwinder, & Elizabeth Goyne	... ..	4	June	"
John Webb, sojourner, & Joan Warn	...	27	July	"
John Hicks, of Lewannick, & Joan Hooper	...	23	Aug.	"
John Chapman, h., & Mary Goin	...	7	Dec.	"
John Richards, t., & Catherine Jewels	...	28	Jan.	1782
John Coombe & Ann Braey	...	6	Apr.	"
John Dingley & Mary Shute	...	29	Apr.	"
James Richards & Ann Colacott, sojourners	...	25	June	"
John Kingdon, of St. Cleer, & Mary Bate	...	11	July	"
John Slogget & Elizabeth Poat, sojourner	...	1	Aug.	"
William Rowe, cooper, & Magdalen Ball	...	31	Jan.	1783
Thomas Kittow & Grace Peter	...	8	May	"
William Mitchell, h., & Mary Sobey	...	17	July	"
Arthur Southey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Harry, sojourner	... ..	11	Sep.	"
Nicholas Sibley, of St. Cleer, & Mary Dingle	...	28	Oct.	"
Richard Garland & Mary Shovel	...	11	Dec.	"

William Vine, of Southill, & Mary Homan, w.	8 Mar.	1784
Edward Dingley & Joan Harvey	2 Apr.	"
John Pearn & Mary Truebody	10 May	"
Edward Peter & Grace Kittow, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 June	"
John Grose & Elizabeth Reckard	5 Nov.	"
Pascoe Stephens & Ann Strike	8 Apr.	1785
John Moore Knighton, of Whitchurch, gent., & Mary Parson, <i>lic.</i>	11 May	"
John Botterill, of Anthony, & Mary Roberts	15 May	"
John Martin & Mary Harvey	18 May	"
William Ball & Catherine Saunders ...	21 Aug.	"
William Bawden & Grace Harvey... ..	12 Jan.	1786
Thomas Stanning & Susannah Williams ...	26 Mar.	"
Jacob Jenkins & Mary Bartlett	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Maynard, of St. German's, & Christian Bate, <i>lic.</i>	27 Apr.	"
John Strike, sojourner, mason, & Sarah Bunny	23 Sep.	"
William Dingley & Mary Reed	18 Jan.	1787
John Budge, junr., & Grace Wilton ...	20 Feb.	"
John Hawke, of Lezant, & Susanna Harris...	12 Mar.	"
John Crabb, schoolmaster, & Ann Chapman...	5 June	1788
Henry Chapman & Joan Body	4 July	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Harris, sojourners ...	3 Aug.	"
Sampson Short & Mary Trehane, w. ...	16 Sep.	"
John Wilton, h., & Charity Searl... ..	27 Oct.	"
William Weeks, lab., & Mary Bennet ...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennet, of Northill, & Elizabeth Turner	20 Jan.	1789
William Davey & Ann Chapman	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Olver & Elizabeth Kingdon ...	31 Mar.	"
Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Bennet ...	23 Aug.	"
Richard Body, miller, & Mary Beal ...	9 Oct.	"
Sampson Trehane & Rebecca Peter ...	4 Dec.	"
Edward Bate & Susanna Davey	5 Mar.	1790
Richard Hawke Dingle & Mary Trehane ...	20 Apr.	"
John Tregloyne & Margery Daw	13 Sep.	"
Richard Garland & Grace Bartlett, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Oct.	"
Richard Giddy & Sarah Reed, sojourner ...	14 Dec.	"
Peter Doney & Sarah Dingley	6 Feb.	1791
Henry James & Elizabeth Lucas, of Southill	7 Apr.	"

Samuel Sleep & Ann Distain	...	...	8 Mar. 1791
William Coombe & Deborah Body	...	...	4 May "
David Buzza, t., & Mary Body, sojourners	...	...	2 June "
Richard Garland & Mary Kinsman, sojourner	...	...	3 June "
George Coad & Mary Herring, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Aug. "
John Smith, of Northill, & Mary Courtis	...	...	8 Aug. "
William Pearn, cooper, & Elizabeth Budge	...	...	16 Aug. "
Thomas Sleep & Mary Saunders	...	...	31 Oct. "
Mr. Cornelius Andrew, of Warleggan, & Miss Mary Kneebone, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Nov. "
John Luce & Elizabeth Norden	...	...	5 Dec. "
Nathaniel Smith, of Calstock, & Jennifred Stephens	...	...	28 Dec. "
Thomas Wilton & Joan Harvey	...	...	16 Apr. 1792
John James & Keturah Bennett	...	...	1 May "
Alexander Sleep & Susanna Brammell	...	...	9 May "
John Pearse, junr., & Martha Kelly	...	...	18 Oct. "
George Chubb & Elizabeth Sobey	...	...	5 Mar. 1793
Richard Hocking, of St. Germans, & Sarah Warring	...	...	12 Mar. "
John Martin, mason, & Loveday Snell	...	...	23 Apr. "
William Saunders, mason, & Joanna Stacey	...	...	13 May "
John Pearn, junr., & Christian Caunter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 May "
Thomas Smith, of Calstock, & Philippa Stephens	...	...	19 Oct. "
Joseph Brent & Grace Trehane, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec. "
Samuel Tregloyn & Elizabeth Chapman	...	...	24 Mar. 1794
John Bennet & Jenny Davey	...	...	21 Apr. "
John Harry, sojourner, & Margery Tre- gloyne, w.	...	...	25 Aug. "
Richard Barnacot & Joan Bartlett	...	...	12 Apr. 1795
Richard Wadge, car., & Amey Strike	...	...	5 May "
Thomas Jasper, of Northill, & Elizabeth Nicolls	...	...	27 Aug. "
Gabriel Knight, sojourner, & Susanna Jenkins	...	...	13 Sep. "
Walter Jeffery, sojourner, & Mary Couch	...	...	22 Sep. "
Robert Davey & Ann Rawling	...	...	8 Mar. 1796
John Fox, of Lezant, & Joan Bate	...	...	24 Mar. "
John Laffer, of Menheniot, & Elizabeth Weeks, sojourner	...	...	29 Mar. "
Solomon Roberts & Eleanor Downs	...	...	13 May "

Richard Cory & Susanna Chubb ...	...	20 May 1796
Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Eliot ...	...	16 June "
John Hooper & Jane Thomas ...	...	23 June "
Richard Giddy & Elizabeth Penwarn ...	...	7 July "
Henry Combe & Mary Pearse ...	...	25 Oct. "
William Colmer & Elizabeth Hitchings ...	...	30 Mar. 1797
John Body, of Southill, & Catherine Nicolls...	...	18 Apr. "
Charles Lark, of St. Ive, sojourner, & Mary Caunter ...	...	27 Apr. "
William Wotton Kingdon & Ann Cory ...	...	27 Apr. "
Tristram Bennett & Elizabeth Deacon ...	...	13 Oct. "
Richard Clatworthy, of Callington, & Grace Sleep ..	...	26 Dec. "
Charles Turner & Mary Coade ...	...	28 Mar. 1798
Emanuel Truebody & Grace Hervey ...	...	1 May "
John Mitchel & Elizabeth Courtice ...	...	2 Oct. "
John James & Lower Truebody ...	...	11 Oct. "
Richard Hocking & Mary Shovel ...	...	17 Nov. "
Peter Hill & Ann Hodge ...	...	11 Dec. "
Philip Bennett & Joan Palmer ...	...	1 Jan. 1799
John Symons & Mary Martin ...	...	1 Apr. "
John Kittow & Joan Trehane ...	...	30 Apr. "
John Martin, of Liskeard, & Mary Barnacot, sojourners ...	...	30 Apr. "
Richard Prior, of Liskeard, & Martha Trehane	...	9 Sep. "
John Wilton & Elizabeth Roberts ...	...	16 Sep. "
John Aunger, of Northill, & Elizabeth Harvey	...	11 Dec. "
Robert Reynolds & Ann Homan ...	...	30 May 1800
John Henry Bright, esq., of East Stonehouse, co. Devon, & Jean Hewish Coffin, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 July "
Samuel Bowden & Joan Williams ...	...	18 July "
Charles Hocking & Mary Rundall ...	...	4 Dec. "
John Rundle, of North Petherwin, & Honor Chubb, sojourner ...	...	1 Jan. 1801
William Giddy, of Liskeard, & Ann Grose, sojourner ...	...	16 Mar. "
John Williams & Mary Penny ...	...	29 July "
John Smitheram & Jane Richards ...	...	14 Sep. "
Daniel Gumb, t., & Elizabeth Chapman ...	...	5 Jan. 1802
John Bennett, w., & Sarah Hobs, w. ...	...	9 Feb. "

Samuel Hodge & Joan Kernick	...	...	10 Feb.	1802
Richard Kearn & Elizabeth Hawk	...	...	16 Feb.	"
William Bartlett, of Stoke Climsland, & Elizabeth Davey	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Isaac Jenkins & Ann Bennett	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Smitherem & Mary Hawking	...	...	6 Apr.	"
John Bradford, mason, & Sarah Daw	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Richard Combe & Susanna Hawke	...	...	1 July	"
John Harris, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Palmer	...	...	17 Feb.	1803
John Drown, shoemaker, & Honor Wilton	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Richard Rowe & Martha Sweet	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Christopher Pellow, of Alternon, & Joan Trehane	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Samuel Jane, of St. Germans, & Elizabeth Downs	...	...	12 May	"
Edward Crabb, mason, & Hannah Tavenor	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Thomas Courtice & Mary Pett	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Richard Kearn, mason, & Elizabeth Colmer	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Richard Daw & Mary Hawke	...	...	27 Mar.	1804
Richard Wadge, w., & Mary Pengelly, w.	...	...	10 Apr.	"
John Davy & Sarah Tregloyn	...	...	3 May	"
Martin Enor, sojourner, & Grace Trehane	...	...	21 May	"
Daniel Vosper & Jenny Kittow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 May	"
William Wadge & Mary Pearse	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Samuel Courtice & Elizabeth Chapman	...	...	3 Jan.	1805
Richard Cornelius & Mary Bennet	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Charles Masters & Mary Vine	...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Stephens, car., & Catherine Dingley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Mar.	"
John Alford & Elizabeth Reed, of Callington	...	...	11 Apr.	"
William Rickard & Philippa Lemon	...	...	30 May	"
William Stephens & Christian Breay	...	...	1 June	"
George Tucker, of St. Cleer, & Mary Hoidge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 July	"
John Greenwood & Philippa Stanning	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Rowe, of Stoke Climsland, sojourner, & Mary Cory	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Short, of Southill, & Elizabeth Warne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan.	1806
William Chapman & Mary Cornish	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Edward Harvey & Mary Strike	...	...	1 Apr.	"

William Bartlett & Mary Brookes ...	...	3 June 1806
John Stephens & Jane Sleep ...	...	15 July „
William Pollard & Jane Hooper ...	...	22 Sep. „
Sampson Saunders & Honour Arundell ...	...	2 Oct. „
John Gumb & Mary Kernick ...	...	23 Dec. „
Henry Martin & Mary Strike ...	...	12 Jan. 1807
William Curtis, of St. Mellion, & Elizabeth Sleep ...	...	3 Feb. „
Robert Wills, sojourner, & Frances Bennett...	...	26 Feb. „
Thomas Clemence & Elizabeth Hodge ...	...	12 May „
Edward Budge & Sarah Couche ...	...	23 June „
Thomas Hawke & Mary Hill ...	...	19 Jan. 1808
Sampson Jasper & Jennifred Eastcott ...	...	4 Apr. „
John Dingley & Eleanor Davey ...	...	13 Apr. „
John Coad, of Northill, & Rebecca Sleep ...	...	5 May „
William Sleep, shoemaker, & Mary Saunders, w.	...	17 May „
Nathaniel Spry & Mary Brooking ...	...	13 July „
John Sargent, of Stoke Climsland, & Mary Kittow ...	...	28 July „
Edward Budge & Christian Dingley ...	...	9 Jan. 1809
John Martin & Susanna Hawke ...	...	14 Apr. „
William Hobbs & Margery Symons ...	...	18 Apr. „
Robert Reynolds, tailor, & Ann Doney ...	...	5 May „
Sampson Penny & Susanna Auger ...	...	12 June „
John Hikes, of South Petherwin, sojourner, Mary Lenn ...	...	16 June „
William Bennett & Jenny Shovel ...	...	17 Aug. „
James Dymond, of St. Mary Magdalene, & Elizabeth Kittow, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Oct. „
William Prout, sojourner, & Mary Rapson ...	...	21 Apr. 1810
William Chapman & Mary Weeks ...	...	24 Apr. „
Mr. Richard Symons, of St. Breock, & Ann Coffin, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 May „
Thomas Vine & Mary Davey ...	...	22 May „
John Sambells, of Lewannick, & Esther Palmer ...	...	3 Sep. „
Edward Dingle, w., & Elizabeth Budge, w. <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Dec. „
John Snell, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Pearse	...	21 Jan. 1811
Joseph Key, sojourner, & Elizabeth Searle ...	...	23 Feb. „
Richard Harvey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Penny	...	18 Apr. „

Samuel Penny & Elizabeth Davey ...	...	27 Apr. 1811
Walter Dawe & Jane Reynor, w. ...	...	21 May „
William Honey, of Bridgerule, & Jane Stephens, w. ...	...	1 Aug. „
Thomas Lancellos & Elizabeth Bennett ...	...	21 Oct. „
Thomas Nicolls & Ann Garland, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Dec. „
Fitz Anthony Pennington, smith, sojourner, & Mary Cowling ...	...	30 Apr. 1812
William Kent, of Lanteglos, & Mary Strike ...	...	10 Aug. „
Richard Gartrell, sojourner, & Mary Coad ...	...	19 Sep. „
John Coumbe & Ann Caunter ...	...	28 Sep. „
Robert Dawe, of Northill, & Mary Mitchell ...	...	1 Dec. „
Samuel Govett & Betty Chapman ...	...	31 Dec. „

Marriages at St. Mellion,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the St. Mellion registers contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1558 to 1751. It has been rebound, and although some portions of it are indecipherable, the greater part of it is in good preservation. The second volume gives Baptisms and Burials from 1751 to 1812, and Marriages from 1751 to 1753 inclusive. The third volume contains Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812, entered in accordance with Hardwicke's Act.

Mrs. Glencross has extracted the Marriages hereunder given by the kind permission of the Rev. F. T. Wintle, M.A., Rector of St Mellion.

Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls reports the existence of St. Mellion Transcripts at Exeter for the years 1609, 1610, 1623, 1624, 1626, 1631 (bis), 1664, 1665, 1672, 1673, 1737-1740. He also presumes that omitting the year 1803 a continuous series will be found there from 1774 to 1812. The Bodmin Transcripts have been examined and have supplied the additions and corrections given below in italics.

VOLUME I.

Johanus (Johannes) Bole & Elizabethe Rowlinge	27 Nov. 1558
Johanus Jaye & Syselie Piper ...	10 Feb. 1559
Jacobus Carow & Margareta Reed ...	14 May 1560
Richardus Smalie & Wilmote Bartlet ...	28 Nov. „
Richardus [——] & Sysley Gill ...	7 Jan. „
Rudolphus Bartlet & Margareta ...	[——] 1562
Willimus Congdon & Joanna Slade ...	30 Jan. „
Thomas Tremonkin & Eme Hawkin ...	15 Oct. 1564
Johanus Bole & Margery [——] se ...	[——] „
Thomas Perse & Willmote Smalye ...	[—] July „
Mr. Johanus [——] & Mrs. Trevisa ...	[—] July „
Richardus [——] & Margareta ...	[——] „
Johanus [——] & Agneta Walkye ...	[——] 1567
Richardus [——] & Elizabethe ...	[—] July „
[——] [——] sh & [——] Piper ...	[—] Aug. 1568
Johanus Growden [?] & Agneta Gill ...	[—] Nov. „
Nicholaus Browne & Elizabethe Pearse ...	[—] Aug. 1569

Robertus Gill & Grace Crabb[?] ...	...	25 Aug.	1569
Henricus Tre[—] & Siselye Crabb ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Richardus How & [—] Tozer...	...	3 Oct.	"
Morgonus Littlejohn & Elizabethe Master ...	...	9 Jan.	"
Johanus Pomery & Joana Cottell ...	...	[—] July	1570
Johanus Tozer & Blaunch Collocott ...	...	[—] Sep.	1572
Robertus Honor & Ales Lavers ...	...	[—] Sep.	"
Johanus Trewbodye & Johan Haukyn ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Johanus Skelton & Wilmote Simons ...	...	9 July	1573
Johanus Baselye & Grace Gill ...	...	18 Aug.	"
Walterus Jefford & Marye Tozer ...	...	5 Oct.	"
Johanus Knight & Elizabethe Haukyn ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robertus Julian & Joana Heire ...	...	6 Dec.	"
Nicholas Scowne & Phillipe Gill ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Mychaell Gaich & Ales Teagge ...	...	5 Apr.	1574
Gryfythe Bewes & Ales Sleaman ...	...	25 Sep.	"
Willimus Sambell & Joana Coyt ...	...	[—] Jan.	"
Thomas Bull & Jane Tozer ...	...	17 Oct.	1575
Johanus Tooker & Rose ...	...	[—] Jan.	"
Johanus Bloy & Elizabethe Browne ...	...	14 June	1576
Johanus Rychard & Agneta Tremere ...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Tanity & Margery Pyttman ...	...	4 Aug.	"
Johanus Burges, servant to Roberti Warr, parson of Landulph, & J[—] Launder	...	22 July	1577
Johanus Piper, junr., & Joana Gooerd ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Johanus Sticklye & Nichall Smalye ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richardus Eliet, of Pilliton, & Joanna Sambell	...	28 Nov.	"
Johanus Slade & Alce Gill ...	...	[—] July	1578
Robertus Denbow & Julian ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Johanus Dingell & Alce Veall ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Johannes Gerves, de Plimton, & Agas Lawry	...	[—] June	1579
Johanus Crabb & Joana Lorde ...	...	[—] July	"
Johanus Pearse & Anna Cottell ...	...	[—]	"
Johanus Barreball & Alce Leane ...	...	[—] Jan.	1580
Willimus Jefford & Margeria Carnall ...	...	[—] July	"
Robertus Bowman & Ane Rottenbery ...	...	[—] Oct.	"
Andreas Lawrie & Thomasina Pearse ...	...	9 Oct.	1581
Johanus Rowe & Maria Rattenburie ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Robertus Pearse & Winistre Gerye ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Walterus Vosper & Tessynie Westlake ...	...	23 Jan.	"

Phranncus Pigott & Johana Salter ...	...	8 Oct. 1583
Henricus Harp & Agneta Lorde ...	...	[—] Nov. „
Willimus Heard & Agneta Lord ...	...	22 Oct. 1586
Nichus Serple & Elizabethe Knight ...	...	21 Nov. „
Nichus Jane & Johane Bartlet ...	...	24 Nov. „
Petrus Webb & Johane Tozer [?] ...	...	24 Feb. „
Thomas Trefusis & Maria, filia reverendi viri Petri Coriton ...	...	[—] 1588
Willimus Dill & Elizabethe Webb...	...	[—] Nov. „
Johanes Borne & Thamasina Lawrie ...	...	20 Jan. 1589
Hanniball Hecks & Thamasina Bligh ...	...	10 May „
Willimus Gyffard & Pentacost Dodge ...	...	20 July „
Sampson Trehane & Alica Pearse...	...	30 Jan. „
Matheus Howe & Agneta James ...	...	30 Aug. 1591
Richardus Wakner & Ricda Geach ...	...	30 Nov. „
Thomas Hillarie & Elizabethe Treviso ...	...	19 Dec. „
Johanes Moore & Gratia Baislie ...	...	20 Dec. „
Johes Baislie & Joanna Moore ...	...	20 Dec. „
Petrus Rowe & Johana Crabb, w. ...	...	26 June 1592
Richardus Tozer & Elizabethe Grept [?] ...	...	26 July „
Richardus Cornish & Alicia Slade, w. ...	...	6 Aug. „
Phillippus Row & Alicia Ranndall ...	...	3 Dec. „
Jacobus Wyse, de Plymstocke, & Margareta Cheners ...	...	25 Nov. 1593
Johnes Geach & Margareta Kongdon ...	...	28 Nov. „
Nicholaus Jory & Joana Adam ...	...	[—] July 1594
Johnes Row & Alicia Barybal [?] ...	...	[—] Mar. „
Nicholaus Stephen & Johanna Lord ...	...	31 Jan. 1595
Robertus Nashe & Elizabethe Waren ...	...	6 Feb. „
Thomas Salter, cl:cus, & Alicia Tozer ...	...	6 Sep. 1596
Johannes Tremear & Pentacost Jefford, w. ...	...	25 Sep. 1597
Willimus Tremear & Doritia Heard ...	...	20 Oct. „
Richardus Prye, filius Johis Prye, de Colbroke, gener., & Diana Coriton, filius Petri Coriton, de West Newton, armig. ...	...	2 Nov. „
Petrus Lillicrapp & Thamasina Tremear ...	...	26 Nov. „
Petrus Cosgarden, gener., & Catherina Coriton ...	...	20 Feb. „
Robertus Julian & Joana Piper ...	...	29 Jan. 1599
Johanus Bligh & Joanna Smith ...	...	4 Feb. „
James Cloke & Alce Benny ...	...	7 July 1600

Thomas Richard & Anna Bowman	...	30 Jan.	1601
Johanes Piper & Margeria Bounsall	...	20 Apr.	1602
Johanes Rowe & Susana Cooche ...	...	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Elliot & Margareta Piper ...	...	8 Mar.	"
Andeus Tregenoe & Cartereta Hickes	...	9 Oct.	1603
Ric'dus Beribal & Florencia Jermyne	...	8 Nov.	"
Ric'dus Dingle & Forti Ebsorrye ...	...	9 Jan.	"
Arthurus Bunsall & Avis Bennyt ...	...	28 Nov.	1604
Georgius Goodridge & Johanna Pearse	...	29 July	1605
Johanes Vinton & Maria Dingle ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Johanes Denbole & Maria Jelian ...	...	19 Aug.	"
Simon Pr [—], de Saltash, & M [—] Samble	...	15 June	1607
Thomas Collyn, de Quethiocke, & Elizabethhe Bereball	...	7 July	"
Gulielmus Lucas & Johanna Trappin	...	8 May	1609
Johanes Rowe & Maria Sheere, de Maker	...	29 Oct.	1610
Johanes Maye & Elizabetha Webb	...	4 Feb.	"
Rob'tus Pears & Charitia ..	...	26 June	"
Richardus Tozer & Dune Trehaine	...	29 Jan.	1612
Johannes Crabb & Elizabetha Hickinge	...	4 Aug.	"
Robtus [—] & Maria Webb ...	...	[—] Aug.	1614
Petrus Geach & Margareta ...	...	3 June	1615
Thomas Phillips & Alicia Trehaine	...	26 July	"
Robertus Benny & Elizabetha [—]elly	...	18 Jan.	"
John Tremear & Jane Hillarie ...	...	29 Apr.	1616
Recdus Joslyn & Anna Trenaman ...	...	18 June	"
Johanes Joslyn & Joanna Crabe ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Willimus Slade & Maria Co [—] ...	...	20 Apr.	1617
Johanes Hichings & Elizabetha Trenouthe	...	6 May	1618
Richard Geedy & Winifred Trehane	...	22 July	"
Johannes Tozer & Anna Dyngle ...	...	30 July	"
Johannes John & Francis Geache [?]	...	5 Oct.	"
Johannes Stevens & Priscilla Poleston	...	16 Sep.	1619
Edwardus Trenaman & Joanna Tremear	...	12 Oct.	"
Johannes Lawrie & Susanna Burough	...	17 Jan.	"
Johanes Trappyn & Em Dill ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Johanes Cole & Thamasina Moone	...	15 May	1620
Nicholaus Battersby, gener., & Elizabetha, filia Johnis Trevisa, armiger	...	5 July	"
Wilmus Gyfford & Katherena Gyfford	...	19 Apr.	1621

Johanes Baye & Blannci Hodge	...	...	8 Oct.	1621
Recdus Tremear & Ellnor Goodridge	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Willimus Tremear & Tamesina Tozer	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Nicholaus Prideaux, armig., & Anna, filia Gulielmi Coriton, armig.	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Johanes Burn [?] & Patience Congdon	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Johannes Gliddon & Maria Rowe	...	...	12 Feb.	1622
[——] [——] bb & Joanna Goodridge	...	...	6 May	"
Gulielmus Harrie & Maria Dill	...	...	7 Feb.	1624
Henricus Lyene & Thamisona Tremear	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Tho. Tremire & Anne Vinton	...	...	25 Jan.	1625
John Walker & Margaret Trescot	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Gifford & Annis Giles	...	...	23 Nov.	1626
Jo. Anstice & Jud. Edgcomb	...	...	21 May	1627
Rich. Tremire & Blanch Bant	...	...	27 May	"
Hen. Pengelly & Thomsin Frost	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Francis Symon & Thomasin Combe	...	...	20 Jan.	1628
Rich. Toser & Anne Sergeant	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Walter Adams & Frances Eliot	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Jo. Collin & Jane Bant	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Wenmouth & Joane Robbins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John May & Kather. Wiffel	...	...	7 May	1629
John Basely & Judith Martin	...	...	2 Nov.	"
James Goderige & Margery Crab	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Mathew & Julian Lawry	...	...	27 May	1630
Walter Joslin & Mary Julian	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Anthony Trehane & Mary Grubbe	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Jane, of Botosfleming, & Flower Sabie	...	...	19 Apr.	1631
Esech. Grosse, esq., & Marg. Coriton, d. of Willm. Coriton	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard Walkie & Margeret Keesh	...	...	16 Jan.	"
James Smyth & Anne Sergend	...	...	15 Nov.	1632
Thomas Moulton & Joane Vinton	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Edward Condon & Annie Cloke	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Denbow & Joane Trehane	...	...	8 Nov.	1633
Walter Carswell, esq., & Bridget Trevisa	...	...	22 May	1634
Arthur Walkie & Anne Kest	...	...	16 July	"
William Painter & Elizabeth Beribal	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Philip Cullis & Elizabeth Eliot	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Richard Bligh & Margaret Webb	...	...	30 June	1635

John Piper & Patience Harris	...	...	2 Jan. 1635
Anthonie Buller & Alice Hart	...	...	3 May 1636
Peter Joselin & Eme Trapping	...	...	13 Sep. "
John Bi [—] & Joane Beile	...	...	30 Nov. "
John Anstis & Sibilla Northey	...	...	1 Dec. 1637
John Deacon & Ellen Bennet	...	...	11 Nov. 1638
Mr. Mathew Randell & Mrs. Margaret Trevisa			20 Jan. "
John Congdon & Margaret Hawkins	...	...	30 Jan. "
Edward Hodge & Ellen Eliot	...	...	19 July 1640
William Stoddon & Joane Buller	...	...	14 Oct. "
Nicholas Congdon & Elizabeth Piper	...	...	27 Jan. "
William Panther & Jane Collins	...	...	[—] 1641
Nich. Gilbert & Elizab. Hawkyn	...	...	21 Jan. 1644
Rich. Hill & Agnes Slade	...	...	27 Jan. "
Samuel, s. of Thomas Eliot, & Elinor Charke			[—] 1647
Thomas, s. of Francis Wills, esq., & Gartherith, d. of William Coryton, esq., of Newton Ferrers	...	...	30 Dec. "
John, s. of Roger Lyne, of St. Clare, & Kathrin Coale, d. of John Coale, of Greenshill...			11 Jan. 1648
Richard James, brasier, of Lanleverie, & Margaret, d. of Richard Beribal	...	...	1 Feb. "
Nicholas Joselin, of St. Dominick, & Joane Knight, of Bwalberie	...	...	26 May 1650
George Wills, of St. Dominick, & Marie, d. of William Gifford, of Horse Poole	...	...	19 Feb. "
Mathias Joselin, of Annie Crosse, & Dionysia Warren, of Callington	...	...	20 Mar. "
Robert Gadgcombe, of Bwalb, & Anna Paynter			11 Apr. 1652
John Tremere, of Keison, & Katherin Shiere, by Leonard Treise, esq., J.P.	...	...	1 Nov. 1653
John Shiere & Marie Hurdie, servant to Mr. Kellie, of Kellie, by Leonard Treise, esq., J.P....	...	...	8 Dec. "
Mr. John Lydston, rector, & Mrs. Margaret, d. of Mr. Francis Whiddon, rector of Moreton Hampstead, in Devon, by Rowland Whiddon, esq., J.P., and Mr. Robert Snow, rector of Morchard Bp., in Devon...	...	...	14 Feb. "

Edward, s. of John Edgcumbe, of Bwalb, & Marie, d. of John Charke, of St. Dom. [————] 1654	
Nicholas Symonds & Elenor Nichols, of Rack- gate, by Mr. John Radford, Mayor of Salt Ashe	4 Aug. „
Samuel Eliot, junr., s. of Thomas, of Wolla- ton, & Marie Bray, d. of John Bray, of Landulph, by Antonie Rous, esq., J.P.	25 July „
Nicholas, s. of Thomas Eliot, of Wollaton, & Anna, d. of John & Em. Trapping, by Antonie Rous, esq.	2 Aug. „
Peter Joselin & Frances Paynter	28 Sep. „
Mr. Theophilus Alford, clerke, & Mrs. Katheren, d. of John Trevisa, esq., of Crocaden [—] Aug.	„
Oliver Scawen, gent., of Keison, & Jane Trowte, of Lantallon	31 July „
John Hawkins, of Axeford Luke, & Sapience Bennie	6 Aug. „
William Ford, of Pillaton, & Barberie Bligh, of Keison	29 Dec. „
Sampson Trehane, s. of Antonie, of Tipple- well, & Agnes, d. of Richard Rich, of St. Dominick	19 Feb. „
John, s. of John Edgcombe, of Bwalberrie, & Anna, relict of Robert Gadgcombe ...	27 Oct. 1655
William Oliver & Maria Helland, both servants to John Coryton, esq., of Newton ...	27 Feb. „
Thomas Donye, of Quethiock, & Susan, d. of Thomas Thorrlaby, of Withy-Bridge ...	12 Mar. „
Philip Paramore, s. of Robert, & Dorithie, d. of John Marke, of Lyscard	[————] 1656
Andrew Doble & Margaret, d. of John Walkie, of Keison	24 May „
Humfrie Bray & Elizabeth Knight, of Bwalberrie	16 Aug. „
Mr. William Arundel, of St. Dominick, & Mrs. Dorothe Paleologus, de Stirpe Imperatorum	3 Dec. „
John Vinton, of Norwood, & Marie Webb, of Quethiocke	16 June 1657

Nathaniel, s. of George Vincent, & Martha, d. of John Lyne, of Menhinnett	...	19 Nov. 1657
Ralfe Congdon, of Wollaton, & Sarah Adams	...	1 Jan. "
Peter Warren & Pentecost Walkie	...	24 July 1658
Richard Deacon, of Southhill, & Frances Goodridge, of Keison	... ..	5 Oct. 1659
Peter Paramore & Charity How	... ..	21 Oct. 1662
Peter Walky & Elizabeth Lawrey	... ..	8 Oct. 1663
John Stripley & Frances Denbow	... ..	26 Nov. "
Kowland Hughs & Mary Hodge	... ..	16 Oct. "
John Deacon, of Lanrake, & Margaret Goodridge	... ..	7 June 1664
Leonard Whale & Thomasin Moulton	...	28 July "
John Mathew & Joane Nicholls	... ..	2 June 1665
Robert Davy & Thomasin Hodge	... ..	2 Nov. "
William Bole, of Botesfleming, & Anne Evans	...	9 Nov. "
Anthony Walkey & Jane Oliver	... ..	17 May 1666
James Smith & Thomasin Joslyn	... ..	18 June "
John Evans & Christian Toule, of St. Ive	...	7 May 1667
John Bickton & Elizabeth Pierce	... ..	10 Oct. "
William Pike & Joane Hambly	... ..	1 Nov. "
Sampson Bligh & Mary Hughs	... ..	10 Nov. "
John Panter & Thomasin Rowe	... ..	31 Dec. "
John Smith & Emme Joslyn	... ..	4 Feb. "
John Joslyn & Joane Gifford	... ..	30 Apr. 1668
John Denbow & Thomasin Vinton	... ..	6 Nov. "
Beniamin Walky & Ann Austen	... ..	21 Sep. 1669
Christopher Gaga & Grace Vosper	... ..	16 Feb. "
William Pearse & Mary Jakman	... ..	21 Nov. 1670
George Wills & Mary Geach [?]	... ..	24 Nov. "
William Best & Priscilla Ford	... ..	7 Mar. "
Robert Evans & Susan Baylye, <i>or</i> Baislye	...	4 Feb. 1671
Will. Panter & Joane Peike	... ..	10 Aug. 1672
Edward Hodge & Susanna Tremeer	...	3 Jan. "
Sampson Tepper & Joane Herring, of Pillaton	...	31 Mar. 1673
John Hodge & Mary Hoskin	... ..	30 June "
John Pearse, clerke, & Dorothy Carne	... ..	8 July "
Samson Trehane & Hanna Lavers'	... ..	2 Feb. "
Peter Geach & Frances Addams	... ..	1 May 1674
William Luggar & Mary Willowby	... ..	31 Dec. "

John Congdon & Katherine Haire ...	...	29 Apr. 1675
Anthony Kemp & Elinor Denbow ...	...	28 Oct. "
Nicholas Rickard & Charity Alling ...	...	26 Apr. 1676
Roger Cloake, of Pillaton, & Johan Hambly		15 Sep. "
John Trezise & Mary [—] iage, servant to		
Sir John Coryton ...	...	27 Jan. 1677
James Brine & Anne Bennett ...	...	30 Jan. "
Jonathan Vosper & Eliz. Guine [?]	...	1 July "
William Matthew & Katherine Stricke	...	21 Aug. "
John Heale, of Beare, & Eliz. Wilcocks, of		
Landulph ...	...	29 Sep. "
John Brookes & Eliz. Randle ...	...	20 Jan. "
George [—] sten & Johan Skelton	...	2 May 1678
William [—] ell & Johan Hender	...	10 Aug. "
Charles Wenmouth & Mary Hill ...	...	15 Sep. "
[—] Heale & Elizabeth Hill ...	...	24 Nov. "
Nicholas Brieant & Ann Souther ...	...	11 Jan. "
John Bond, esq., & Dorothy Porter, of St.		
Stephens ...	...	21 Jan. 1679
John Vinton & Abigall Humphery	...	7 Feb. "
Mr. Stephen Robins, of Verian, & Mrs. Eliz.		
Voysey ...	...	28 Oct. 1680
Mr. John Mayow, of Michaelstow, & Mrs.		
Grace Warren, of Lezant ...	...	18 Nov. "
Nicholas Webber, gent., & Mrs. Mary		
Bastard, both of Liskeard ...	...	22 June 1681
John Lampen & Jane Nicholls, of Callington		9 July "
John Moone, w., & Eliz. Tremeere, w.	...	12 Nov. "
Oliver Stephens & Mary Surple, of St.		
Dominicke ...	...	28 Feb. "
Samuell Bant & Dorothy Markes, of Callington		28 Feb. "
Stephen Perrye & Johan Rogerman, servants		
to Sir John Coryton ...	...	20 Aug. 1682
Richard Nile & Philippa Bond, of St. Dominick		9 Sep. "
John Edgcombe & Ellinor Edgcombe	...	15 Oct. "
Nathaniell Martin & Ann Stephens	...	15 May 1683
John Hill & Agnes Hill, of Landrake	...	30 June "
Ezekiell John & Mary Pope ...	...	2 Aug. "
Pearse Gooding & Eliz. Bligh, of Landulph...		21 Sep. "
John Elliot & Eliz. Hodge ...	...	1 Jan. "

Thomas Moulton & Frances Bligh...	...	3	May	1684
Edward Rundle & Anne Cowling ...	...	24	June	"
John Peter, esq., & Mrs. Ann Coryton	...	14	Apr.	1685
Edward Facy & Judith Hitchins ...	...	1	July	"
Joseph Webb & Ann Roberts ...	...	25	Sep.	"
Nicholas Webb & Mary Netting ...	...	22	Nov.	"
Peter Martin & Frances Josline ...	...	1	Jan.	"
William Hoyle & Orange Penther ...	...	24	Jan.	"
Philip Paramoore & Susanna Coombe	...	16	Feb.	"
William Leane & Margeret Warren	...	12	Apr.	1686
Sampson Hill, esq., & Mrs. Honor Cheely	...	13	May	"
John Coungdon & Jane Geach ...	...	3	June	"
Ed[—] [—] & Dorothy Bant	...	10	Oct.	"
James Stephens & Susanna Elliot ...	...	22	Oct.	"
John Herring & Eliz. Deacon ...	...	9	Apr.	1687
John Combs & Hanna Witheridge ...	...	29	May	"
Richard Barret & Frances Walky	...	5	Sep.	"
Tho. Ponsland & Agnes Wroth, of Stockclyms-				
land	...	30	Aug.	1688
Tho. Harris & Mary Nute, of St. Dominicke...	...	12	Jan.	"
John Harris & Jane Crabb, of Callington	...	7	Mar.	"
Wm. Tib & Mary Hodge ...	...	1	Sep.	1689
Henery Billaine & Susanna Trescott	...	11	Sep.	"
Joseph Samuell & Anne Combe ...	...	26	Mar.	"
Alex. Jinckins & Eliz. Hollocke [<i>Hellock</i>]	...	4	Apr.	"
Tho. Brent & Mary Bowhay ...	...	11	Apr.	"
Rich. Harvy & Johan Grills ...	...	11	Apr.	"
Roger Dodd & Agatha Smith ...	...	25	Apr.	"
John Collins & Jane Mabehene ...	...	22	May	"
Cornelius Skinner & Eliz. Sibly ...	...	20	July	"
Charles Crust & Johan Eager ...	...	25	Dec.	"
Diggory Lange & Jane Boane [<i>Bound</i>]	...	11	Jan.	"
Ezekiell Dymond & Johan Crust ...	...	27	Feb.	"
John Treneman & Eliz. Trapping ...	...	21	Apr.	1690
Richard Grosse & Wilmet Jeffery ...	...	17	July	"
Wm. Hoskin, clerk, & Mrs. Marg. Beele	...	8	July	"
John Clarke & Judeth Webb ...	...	21	Aug.	"
John Stephens & Agnes Webb ...	...	17	Oct.	"
Abell Keen & Johan Treliving ...	...	27	Oct.	"
Wm. Kemp & Rebecca Prideaux ...	...	1	Jan.	"

Sampson Trehane & Eliz. Sheire	...	...	7 Feb.	1690
Benjamin Symons & Johan Spiller	...	...	24 Feb.	"
John Parminter & Pascha Littleton	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Sampson Auger & Johan Grills	...	...	22 Apr.	1691
John Found & Anne Walky	...	...	18 May	"
Jonathan Bennet & Thomasin Jirmans	...	...	24 May	"
Daniell Jincking & Jane Row	...	...	2 June	"
Wm. Bond & Katherine Jane	...	...	25 July	"
Sam. Anstice & Thomasin Wigeon	...	...	4 Sep.	"
John Pondor & Rebecca Dodge	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Robert Wills & Mary Whaddon	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Horwell & Eliz. Jincking	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Tinckombe & Jane Hauton	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Peter Pollard, gent., & Mrs. Mary Berrill	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Sandy & Johan Fostard	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Francis Row & Eliz. Nanscawen	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Mathew Kellow & Thomasin Langton	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Marke & Eliz. Dowe	...	...	9 Feb.	"
George Frewde & Mary Berriball	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Tho. Dingle & Johan Couch	...	...	29 Apr.	1692
Martine Greenfeild & Agns. Filp	...	...	17 May	"
Henery Bastard, gent., & Mrs. Emm				
Walter	...	...	6 July	"
John Hodge & Eliz. Brent	...	...	14 July	"
Christopher Rogers & Rebecca Rogers	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Francis Prideaux & Johan Jope	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Bennet & Agnes Gumme	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Nicholas Whiat & Eliz. Rawle	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Joslin & Dorothy Moore	...	...	6 July	1693
Amos Langman, gent., & Mrs. Anne Ingram			21 July	"
Edward Harry & Johan Hoskin	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Francis Timlet & Mary Walky	...	...	5 May	1694
James Pomroy & Dyonisia Hender	...	...	13 June	"
John Strout & Prudence Warren	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Wm. Leane & Frances Doble	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Wm. Crabb & Mary Pethericke	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Peter Evans & Eliz. Hodge	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Wm. Leane & Eliz. Matthew	...	...	18 Apr.	1695
Peter Joslyn & Ann Child [?]	...	...	23 May	"
Laurence Mills & Alce Auddridge	...	...	5 Oct.	"

Hugh Audridge, of Michaelstow, & Elizabeth Jagoe	...	...	...	...	12 Nov. 1695
Humphry Mey, of Michaelstow, & Elizabeth Walkey	...	...	...	...	9 Jan. "
Thomas Bowhay & Epiphany Pomeroy, of Callington	...	...	...	...	23 Feb. "
John Knight & Temperance Haire, of St. Dominick	...	...	...	...	25 Apr. 1696
John Panter & Elizabeth Hodge	...	...	...	...	4 June "
John Richard & Jane Jagoe	...	...	...	...	23 July "
Edward Smith, of Pillaton, & Susanna Roberts, of Callington	...	...	...	...	26 Sep. "
Peter Seage[?], of Werrington, & Sarah Martin, of St. Ive	...	...	...	...	26 Jan. "
John Sheer & Joan Hoskin, of St. Dominick	...	...	...	...	16 Feb. "
John Bligh & Jane Jeffory	...	...	...	...	26 Sep. 1697
Peter Geach & Ann White	...	...	...	...	23 Apr. 1698
William Trenouth & Joan Slemming	...	...	...	...	24 Apr. "
William Retallock, of Quethiock, & Ann Bligh	...	...	...	...	28 Apr. "
Peter Moore, of Callington, & Willmott Doney, of Quethiock	...	...	...	...	13 Aug. "
John Bren & Charity Long	...	...	...	...	12 Oct. "
Thomas Trelevin, of Landilph, & Elizabeth Bone	...	...	...	...	23 Dec. "
Stephen Cruft, of Milton Abbot, & Lucretia Denbow	...	...	...	...	27 Dec. "
Thomas Hocken & Mary Wallis	...	...	...	...	2 June 1700
Richard Walkey & Rebecca Collins	...	...	...	...	21 July "
Henry Strout & Constance Reckard	...	...	...	...	12 Oct. "
James Dingle & Thomasin Paunter	...	...	...	...	25 May 1701
Walter Jenkins, of St. Dominick, & Honor Skelton, of St. Stephens	...	...	...	...	15 June "
John Stribley & Mary Colman	...	...	...	...	3 Aug. "
William Hitchings & Mary Collins	...	...	...	...	22 Nov. "
Samuel Reckard & Ann, d. of John Smith, of Pillaton	...	...	...	...	5 July 1702
Nicholas Mullett & Elizabeth Horrell, of St. Germans	...	...	...	...	16 Jan. "
William Trevisa, gent., & Mrs. Dorothea Anthony, w.	...	...	...	...	16 Mar. "

John Sheir & Jane Collins, of Stockclimsland	4 Nov. 1703
George Symmons & Jane Bligh [<i>Blight</i>] ...	29 Jan. „
John Walker & Hannah Vigurs, of Pillaton ...	14 July 1704
John Reed, of Stockclimsland, & Emlyn Prideaux, of Althernoon	5 Mar. „
John Netting, of Pillaton, & Judah Symmons	19 May 1705
Gilbert Huett & Judeth Shapley, of Callington	28 May „
William Parkes & Mary Mattocks, of Pillaton	10 June „
John Derry, of St. Germans, & Jane Shearme, of Buckland Monacoram	19 June „
John Reckard & Catherine Congdon ...	24 June „
John Wickett & Elizabeth Edgcombe, both of St. Dominick	28 June „
William Norris & Dionysia Giles, both of St. Dominick... ..	29 Dec. „
George Sergeant & Margrett Slade, of St. Dominick	4 July 1706
William Lanyon, of Stonehouse, & Ann Hocken, of St. Stephen's by Saltash ...	15 July „
Thomas Head & Jane Jagoe, both of Stonehouse	10 Oct. „
James Vinson, of Callington, & Sarah Cory ...	16 Nov. „
George Wenmouth, of St. Ive, & Bridgett Bond, of St. Dominick	10 Dec. „
Edward Edgcombe & Catharine Baron, both of Pillaton	9 May 1707
John Daw & Elizabeth Trenaman, of Pillaton	25 May „
John Denbow & Mary Saunders	19 June „
William Scott, of Bivy Tauton, in Devon, & Ann Hodge, of Pillaton	19 June „
John Trenouth & Rebecca Paunter ...	6 July „
John Trelevin & Elizabeth Roe	14 July „
John Knight & Mary Rogers, of St. Dominick	22 Aug. „
Charles Cloak & Elizabeth Evans, both of Pillaton	1 Jan. „
Jonathan Knight & Joan Moulton	1 Jan. „
Emanuel Martin, of Sheviock, & Abigal Clark, of St. Dominick	1 Jan. „

Mr. John Starr, merchant, of Exon, & Mrs.			
Dorothea Trevisa, w.	...	...	3 Feb. 1707
George Hodge & Joan Hoskin	...	...	12 May 1708
John Hauton, of St. Dominick, & Mary Geach			15 May "
Diggory Seccombe, of Plymouth, & Phebe			
Blight	...	...	5 Aug. "
John Shout & Grace Mathews	...	...	16 Nov. "
John Coale & Jane Mutton, both of Stokeclyms-			
land	...	...	5 Jan. "
John Jane & Catherine Hicks, of Lenkinhorn			30 Sep. 1709
Anthony Rouse & Elizabeth Shortridge, of			
Pillaton	...	...	23 Jan. "
Henry Pope & Susanna Dingle	...	...	10 Dec. 1710
Richard Evans, of North Hill, & Mary Webb			2 Apr. 1711
John Jope & Margrett Bowhay, both of			
Callington	...	...	17 Apr. "
Samuel Blight & Elizabeth Bowhay, both of			
Callington	...	...	14 May "
Edward Elliott, esq., & Susanna Coryton, d.			
of Sir William Coryton, bart.	...		6 June "
Adam Adams, of St. Stephen's by Saltash, &			
Hannah Appledor, of Pillaton	...		4 May 1712
William Slade & Elizabeth Webb, both of St.			
Domanick	...	...	24 May "
Francis Herring, of Pillaton, & Urah Grills	...		18 Oct. "
Thomas Collins, of St. Domanick, & Elizabeth			
Vinton	...	...	25 Dec. "
Richard Cowl & Ann Kemp, of St. Domanick			18 June 1713
William Lean & Mary Coryton, w., of			
Calstock	...	...	18 July "
Peter Geach & Abigal Vinton	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Mathews & Mary Roe, of Pillaton	...		17 May 1714
Roger Knight, of Maker, & Elizabeth Maker,			
of Pillaton	...	...	15 Sep. "
Thomas Elliott & Mary Hay, of Callington	...		1 Mar. "
John Reckard & Mary Eddy, of Pillaton	...		15 Sep. 1715
Edward Reckard & Mary Hocken	...		28 Nov. "
Nathaniel Hancock, of St. Domanick, &			
Elizabeth Smith	...	...	7 Dec. "
John Grills & Grace Poade	...	...	14 Feb. "

John Herring & Mary Herring, of Pillaton ...	23 Feb. 1715
William Hawton & Elinor Bennett, both of Callington	19 Apr. 1716
William Ough & Elizabeth Dingle, both of Callington	13 May „
Samuel Sleep, of Pillaton, & Elizabeth Helland [<i>Holland</i>], of Quethiock ...	22 May „
Richard Dyer, of South Hill, & Elizabeth Evans, of Pillaton	14 Oct. „
Jacob Iland & Jane Trelevin	25 May 1717
John Pomeroy & Grace Deacon, both of Callington	10 June „
John Moon & Grace Grills, of South Hill ...	12 Aug. „
John Deacon, of Pillaton, & Elizabeth Samble	27 Aug. 1718
Richard Hocken, of Redruth, & Rebecca Jenkin, of Callington	18 Sep. „
John Benallock & Ann Davey, of St. Agnes ...	31 Mar. 1719
John Walter, of Botesflemming, & Joan Holman	2 Apr. „
George Knills, of Callington, & Gartrud Pearse	20 June „
Digory Pearse & Mary Symmons	19 Sep. „
Mathew Williams, of St. Germans, & Ann Bant	13 Nov. „
Digory Fletcher & Elizabeth Hooper, of Laneast	7 Jan. „
Thomas Rouss [<i>Rouse</i>], of St. Stephens by Lauceston, & Joan Sheir	13 Feb. „
John Moon & Mary Facy, w., of St. Domanick, <i>lic.</i>	7 July 1720
Thomas Leane, of Callington, & Agatha Moon	11 Sep. „
Mathew Poade & Johanna Hoskin	28 Mar. 1722
George Fardin, of Lauceston, & Margret Found, <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan. „
John Chapman, of Quethiock, & Jane Iland, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar. „
James Reckard & Dorothy Bunsell, of Callington	15 Apr. 1723
Richard Congdon & Mary Poade	20 Apr. „
Joseph Crapp & Mary Cross, of St. Ive ...	9 Sep. „
John Hill, of St. Cleer, & Elizabeth Jago, <i>lic.</i>	31 May 1724
John Salter & Jane Symons	22 July „
John Reckard & Rebecca Brenn	26 Dec. „

Henry Shout & Mary Leane, of St. Stephens by Saltash	28 Dec. 1724
Daniel Seage & Joan Bele, of South-Hill ...	29 Mar. 1725
Edward Daw & Mary Knight, of St. Domanick	30 May "
John Bate & Joan Congdon, of St. Ive ...	27 June "
John Moulton & Prissilla Downing ...	8 Sep. "
Richard Tregloyn, of Cornwood, & Mary Breese [<i>Creese</i>], of Cain	19 Sep. "
John Pearse & Albinia Evans, of Pillaton ...	19 Sep. "
William Stevens, of Quethiock, & Mary Trehane	14 Nov. "
Samuel Smith & Jane Jackman, both of Pillaton	26 Nov. 1726
Thomas Jay, of Callington, & Ann Jewell ...	25 Nov. 1727
Gilbert Hoskin & Margery Garrett ...	11 June 1728
John Pill, of St. Germans, & Rebecca Moon	14 Oct. "
Thomas Jackman & Jone Allen, both of Pillaton	24 Nov. "
Peter Seage [<i>Sage</i>] & Mary Smith	7 Feb. 1730
Amos Moulton & Ann Congdon	10 Nov. 1731
Mr. John Spettigue & Mrs. Ann Horndon ...	23 Dec. "
Charles Cloke & Mary Barrett	30 Jan. "
Edward Combe & Martha Wickett ...	16 Apr. 1732
Charles Ash, of Tamerton, & Sarah Bawden	30 July 1733
Ambrose Lipscomb & Ann Stoile	4 Sep. "
John Grylls & Elizabeth Bickton, of Tamerton	19 Sep. "
William Maynard & Thomasin Jewell, at Pillaton, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct. "
John Axworthy & Ann Prideaux	16 Feb. "
John Bligh & Mary Seage	15 Apr. 1734
Walter Hoskin & Rebecca Herring ...	17 Apr. "
Samuel Doidge & Elizabeth [<i>Mary</i>] Kemp ...	25 July "
John Moon & Grace Bennett	21 Oct. "
John Newton & Joan Hodge	27 Oct. "
James Sandercock & Judith Netting ...	7 Apr. 1735
Richard Smith & Katherine Seage ...	16 May "
Thomas Bren & Agatha Stephens	7 May 1736
John Stripp & Emlin Priddes	8 Feb. "
Wm. Dawe & Mary Caterbury, of St. Mary Magdalenes, Launceston	20 Feb. "

Thomas Trelevin & Prudence Strout	[24 Mar. 1736]	...	...	...	...	28 Mar. 1737
John Geach & Elizabeth Jessop, both of Tamerton	...	...	...	...	...	3 Oct. "
William Geach & Grace Rickard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	11 Mar. 1739
Thomas Batten & Susanna Cume	...	...	...	...	...	6 Nov. 1741
Richard Congdon & Joan Lang	...	...	...	...	...	25 Nov. "
Theophilus Nicholson & Amy Doe	...	...	...	...	...	20 Dec. "
Benj. Lang & Jane Snell, both of St. Stephens	...	...	...	...	...	2 Aug. 1742
Henry Smith, of Landulph, & Eliz. Tre- levin	...	...	...	...	...	23 May 1743
Francis Trescot & Eliz. Eddy, both of Pilton	...	...	...	...	...	23 May "
Wm. Eddy & Eliz. Iland	...	...	...	...	...	18 June "
John Bullein [<i>Bollein</i>] & Elizabeth Herring, of Pilton	...	...	...	...	...	21 July "
Edmund Herring & Rebecca Trescott, both of Pilton	...	...	...	...	...	8 Oct. "
Edward Serle & Eliz. Dickens, both of Pilton	...	...	...	...	...	3 Apr. 1744
John Kenner & Sarah Poade	...	...	...	...	...	21 Jan. "
John Gryles & Eliz. Rickard	...	...	...	...	...	22 July 1745
Hugh Stephens & Margaret Austin	...	...	...	...	...	23 Dec. "
Anthony Rouse, of Pilton, & Mary Elliott, of St. Stephens	...	...	...	...	...	19 May 1746
John Trelevin & Jane Oliver, of St. Germans	...	...	...	...	...	12 Oct. "
Mr. John Dingley [<i>Dingle</i>], junr. [<i>of Linkin- horne</i>], & Miss Cat. Stephens	...	...	...	...	...	5 Nov. "
William Hodge & Elizabeth Reep, both of Tamerton	...	...	...	...	...	21 Jan. "
Edward Crabb & Jane Geddy	...	...	...	...	...	3 May 1747
John Martin, of Callington, & Mary Rundle	...	...	...	...	...	28 Aug. "
Philip Hawke, of Pilton, & Mary Moulton	...	...	...	...	...	8 Sep. "
John Palmar, of Stoke Damerel, & Eliz. Rickard	...	...	...	...	...	1 Nov. "
Peter Dyer & Ureth Herring, both of Pilton	...	...	...	...	...	6 Nov. "
Richard Physick & Mary Pearse	...	...	...	...	...	16 Apr. 1750
Edward Coome & Mary Hambley	...	...	...	...	...	6 May "
Peter Hurden & Grace Stephens	...	...	...	...	...	14 May "
Samuel Martin & Ann Allen	...	...	...	...	...	1 July "

VOLUME II.

James Graham, of Saltash, & Anne Knight ...	10 Apr. 1751
John Hare & Elizabeth Herring [?], of Pillaton	30 June „
William Row & Ann Hutchins, of St. Dominick	8 Sep. „
Nicholas Dodge & Ann Adams	14 Sep. „
John Diamond & Elizabeth Couch	26 Jan. 1752
William Matthews & Mary Prout	15 May „
Walter Hoskin & Elizabeth Avery	18 June 1753
Joseph Hawkin & Elizabeth Rickard, of St. Stephens	16 Apr. 1754
George Dennis, of Callington, & Ann Binny ...	7 May „

VOLUME III.

James Herring & Martha Garland	22 Sep. 1754
John Hatch, of St. Dominick, & Jane Herring	22 Dec. „
John Binny & Mary Elford	9 Jan. 1755
Ralph Rickard & Mary Herfel [<i>Herfet</i>]	14 Nov. 1756
John Laffer & Mary Combe	9 Jan. 1757
James Cane & Grace Cleft [<i>Creft</i>], sojourners	12 Nov. „
William Harfoot & Elizabeth Harvey [<i>Harfoot</i>]	29 July 1758
John Hoskin & Sarah Bennett, sojourner ...	11 Aug. 1760
Peter Skinnard & Susanna Reep	17 Jan. „
John Deacon & Mary Rowse	11 Feb. „
John Poad & Johanna Barnacle	3 Mar. 1761
John Jane & Catherine Jolliff	23 Nov. „
Mr. John Retallack, of St. Ive, & Jane Batten	25 July 1763
John Hawke, y., & Mary Spiller, of Land- reeke, <i>lic.</i>	29 May 1764
William Williams, of Pilaton, & Elizabeth Congdon	19 Aug. 1765
Abraham Smith, of Botusfleming, & Joanna Kenner	11 Nov. „
John Smith & Agnes Harris	11 Nov. „
Richard Vincent & Ann Hawke	15 July 1766
Stephen Cowling & Elizabeth Smith	3 Oct. „
George Wyatt, shipwright, of Stoke Damerel, & Elizabeth Butcher, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec. „
Samuel Hocken & Elizabeth Herring	31 Jan. 1767
Martin Richards & Mary Phillips	17 Oct. „

William Bullin & Catherine Herring	...	28 Aug. 1769
William Gabriel & Mary Pomeroy	...	28 Aug. "
Philip Wadge & Elizabeth Searle, sojourner		29 Jan. 1770
John Bennett & Joanna Herring, sojourners		16 July 1771
Francis Sambell & Jane Williams	...	18 June 1772
Samuel Hatch, h., & Dorothy Tucker, w., <i>lic</i>		23 Dec. 1774
Richard Laundry & Jane Mildren	...	6 Oct. 1775
Thomas Webb, y., & Grace Trescott, <i>lic</i> .	...	17 Dec. "
John Stephens, h., & Mary Hoskyn	...	5 Jan. 1776
Philip Hawk & Mary Saunder, of Tavistock		15 Jan. "
John Battin & Mary Dawe	...	15 Nov. "
Thomas Littleton & Judeth Wills	...	15 Nov. "
Edward Phillips, of Plymstock, & Albinia Rickard	...	22 Oct. "
William Wonnacott & Catharine Treweek	...	9 Sep. 1777
Samuel Lane, of Stoke Damarel, h., & Albinia Grills	...	24 Aug. 1778
Charles Grills, mason, & Mary Lucas, of St. Dominick	...	6 Sep. "
John Wilcocks, cordwainer, & Rebekah Crispin	...	6 Nov. "
John Crabb, lab., & Mary Rickard	...	11 Oct. 1779
John Rickard, blacksmith, & Jenefer Pryn	...	19 Nov. "
James Jope, lab., & Joan Bennett	...	9 Jan. 1780
John Warrick, of Calstock, mason, & Sarah Langford	...	8 Feb. "
Anthony Barrett, lab., & Mary Congdon	...	7 Apr. "
William Dyer, lab., & Mary Short, of Pilaton		6 July "
Henry Allen, lab., of Quethiock, & Jane Laundry	...	6 Oct. "
Matthew Kenner, lab., & Elizabeth Hancock		22 Feb. 1781
John Johns, lab., of Callington, & Jane Cowling	...	4 June " •
John Westlake, lab., & Mary Kenner	...	5 July "
Samuel Chubb & Mary Hender, w.	...	4 Feb. 1782
Benjamin Bloomfield, esq., Captain in the First Battalion of the Royals, & Jane Margaret Coryton, <i>lic</i> .	...	4 July "
Sampson Wills, wheelwright, & Joanna Rickard		14 Feb. 1783
George Hill, farmer, & Obedience Moander, w.		17 Mar. "

Thomas Haine, butcher, of Liskeard, & Ann Rundle, <i>lic.</i>	12 May 1783
William Weeks, miller, of Pilaton, & Elizabeth Hawk	5 Apr. 1784
John Hickes, lab., & Elizabeth Reep ...	21 May „
Henry Jeffery, h., & Elizabeth Williams ...	1 June „
John Mear Bartlett, officer of excise, of Callington, & Sarah Kenner, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 June „
John Hawk, y., & Margaret Trefry, of St. Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	2 May 1786
John Daw, farmer, of St. Ive, & Matilda Hawk	31 July „
William Tucker, farmer, & Jane Rickard ...	16 Feb. 1787
George White & Alice Hill	3 May „
John Hocken, sojourner, & Martha Reep ...	5 July „
William Herring & Mary Sweet	5 Nov. „
John Trenance & Mary Matthews	4 Feb. 1788
Robert Wickett, h., & Mary Reep ...	13 June „
Francis Hatch, farmer, of St. Dominick, & Dorothy Cock	28 Aug. „
Arthur Symons, farmer, & Jenefer Tucker ...	21 Apr. 1789
John Pomeroy & Jane Harvey	26 May 1790
Robert Hawton, h., & Joan Neal	19 July „
John Mitchelmore, of Stoke Fleming, & Hannah Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec. „
James Thomas & Rebekah Symons, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Jan. 1791
James Daw, farmer, of St. Ive, & Mary Hawk, <i>lic.</i>	24 May „
Stephen Kelly, lab., & Joan Rickard ...	24 May „
William Butters & Mary Cowling	12 Aug. „
Richard Bartlett, lab., of St. Ive, & Martha Laffer	5 May 1792
John Pinch, joiner, of Callington, & Martha Cheave, <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec. „
Edward Pearse, gardener, & Elizabeth Rickard, <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep. 1793
George Johns, farmer, of Southill, & Mary Sambell	7 Nov. „
John Kernick, h., & Sarah Hill	24 Apr. 1794
William Herring, lab., & Catharine Short ...	17 July „

John Lane, of Charles, Plymouth, & Grace Saunders	...	...	...	25 Aug. 1794
George Harris & Mary Dyer, w.	...	...	...	24 Nov. "
James Rickard & Susanna Curties	...	...	...	5 May 1795
John Hoskyn & Ann Bennett	...	...	...	25 May "
Francis Hearle Rodd, esq., of North Hill, & Mary Ann Coryton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	29 June "
Jonathan Austin & Sarah Rickard	...	...	...	17 July "
Richard Harris & Mary Bullen	...	...	...	1 May 1796
Robert Bennett, of St. Dominick, & Grace Reep	..	...	...	10 June "
Roger Trenaman & Ann Halls	...	...	...	15 Aug. "
Joseph Rickard & Elizabeth Hicks, of Pillaton				20 Nov. "
John Hodge & Hannah Pearce Couch	...			5 Jan. 1797
Joseph Peek, of Quithiock, & Hannah Cowling				24 Feb. "
Humphry Stoye, plaisterer, & Mary Vincent				26 Dec. "
James Balson, h., & Ann Knight	...	...	...	12 Jan. 1798
James Pine & Betty Reckard	...	...	...	26 Mar. "
William Weymouth & Jane Robberts	...			8 Oct. "
Robert Wills, car., of St. Stephens, & Grace Rickard	...	...	...	1 Nov. "
Francis Sambell, lab., & Mary Barrett	...			1 Apr. 1799
Samuel Laundry, lab., of Stoke Damerell, & Elizabeth Rowe	...	...	...	4 Apr. "
Edward Budge, lab., of Pillaton, & Catherine Hodge	...	...	...	14 May "
William Rickard, lab., & Ann Rogers	...			22 June "
James Wills, of Callington, & Jane Sambells, w.				19 July "
Nicholas Haly & Mary Hawk	...	...	...	31 July 1800
Joseph Congdon, car., & Mary Rickard	...			22 Nov. "
John Jeffry, sojourner, lab., & Grace Boundy				11 Aug. 1801
John Lemon, lab., & Martha Mear	...			17 Feb. 1802
James Smith & Elizabeth Wade, <i>lic.</i>	...			10 June "
John Short & Rebecca Hoskin, w.	...	...	...	10 June "
Roger Trenaman & Martha Bartlett	...			16 Jan. 1803
Abraham Hoskin & Mary Barratt	...			8 Apr. 1802
Robert Deacon & Grace Rapson	...	...	...	27 Apr. 1803
Edmund Fortescue, of East Allington, & Elizabeth Trosse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	25 May "
John Dunstan & Jane Kelly, sojourner	...			30 Dec. "

John Hicks, of Talland, & Mary Rickard	...	23	Oct.	1804
Charles Verco & Martha Kelly, of Quethioc...		22	Apr.	1805
John Heddon & Elizabeth Higman, of Quithiock	... ..	27	Feb.	1806
William Asket & Grace Renolds	... ..	1	May	,,
Thomas Davy, of Egloshayle, & Julia Haly...		17	May	,,
John Jope & Jane Pedlar	... ..	10	July	,,
John Short, of South Hill, & Mary Rouse	... ..	18	Nov.	,,
Stephen Grills & Mary Rickard	... ..	28	Nov.	,,
John Andrews & Ann Hawke	... ..	31	Dec.	,,
Philip Hendy & Christian Tucker	... ..	31	Jan.	1807
Jacob Cradick, of St. Dominick, & Sarah Wills		31	Jan.	,,
William Ruse & Margaret Wherring	... ..	2	May	,,
John Paddon & Joan Barratt, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15	Oct.	,,
Richd. Bakes & Mary Gubbins	... ..	5	Nov.	,,
William Greet & Mary Physick	... ..	3	May	1808
William Greenwood, of Callington, & Eliza- beth Coleman	... ..	9	July	,,
Thomas Searl & Mary Smith, sojourners	... ..	14	Aug.	1809
John Masters, of Forrabury, & Mary Dingle, sojourner	... ..	14	Oct.	,,
Richard Hawking, of Landulph, & Mary Jane		16	Dec.	,,
William Higman, sojourner, & Johanna Dyer		4	Jan.	1810
Thomas Hoskin & Hannah Stevens Veale	... ..	10	Apr.	,,
William Hoidge & Grace Dyer	... ..	1	Nov.	,,
Richard Budge, of Pillaton, & Elizabeth Rickard		7	Dec.	,,
William Curtis, of Pilaton, & Mary Morgan		30	Mar.	1811
Thomas Keen & Rebekah Martin	... ..	23	May	,,
John Hoskin Rickard, lab., & Elizabeth Wil- cocks	... ..	26	Mar.	1812

Marriages at Morwinstow,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Morwinstow registers are exceptionally well preserved and practically complete from 1558 up to the present time. The earlier entries in the first volume were copied into it in or about the year 1607 by the Rev. Richard Earle who probably succeeded the Rev. Thomas Kempthorne as Vicar, having two years previously married his daughter Katherine. This volume gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1558 to 1695. The second volume continues the record of Marriages to the year 1775 and of Baptisms and Burials to 1777. Both of the above volumes were rebound in 1877 at the cost of Mr. Edward Shearme, of Stratton. The third and fourth volumes, containing Marriages only, entered according to the prescribed form cover the periods 1754-1775 and 1775-1812 respectively. There is therefore a duplicate record of Marriages from 1754 to 1775.

Mrs. Glencross has copied the Marriages for the present work by leave of the Rev. Herbert Lynne Jones, M.A., Vicar of Morwinstow.

At Exeter Mr. Nicholls reports an unusually large number of Morwinstow transcripts. These are for the years 1597-1602, 1612-1614, 1620, 1623-1625, 1630, 1638, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1737-1740, probably for the period 1774-1812, also for a year between 1610 and 1620, for a year between 1630 and 1640, and for a year unknown.

VOLUME I.

James Alye & Agnes Manninge	...	...	3 July 1558
Thomas Stamberye & Thomazin Gyle	...	...	6 Oct. 1559
Hughe Baselye & Margaret Wyll	...	...	20 Oct. "
Roger Pyne & Thomazin Wyll	...	...	21 Oct. "
Robarte Wyll & Margaret Warmington	...	...	24 Nov. "
Justiniane Hearde & Ebbot Wyll	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Browninge & Agnes Thorne	...	...	29 Nov. "
Nicholas Manninge & Agnes Spicer	...	...	24 May 1561
Samson Westcott & Thomazin Body	...	...	30 May "
Symon Kingfford & Susly Juell	...	...	10 July "
Wylliame Pyne & Elnore Besse	...	...	26 Apr. 1562
Thomas Kempthorn & Thomasyne Chollwill			8 Sep. "

John Tricke & Elizabeth Estcot ...	...	18 Dec. 1562
Robart Sheere & Margaret Polyne ...	...	7 Feb. "
John Parson & Margaret Jollowe ...	...	28 Nov. 1563
Robarte Webbe & Elizabeth Bagglehole ...	...	30 Nov. "
Thomas Walk & Johan Brooke ...	...	7 Nov. 1564
Degorye Wyll & Johan Ebbott ...	...	13 Nov. "
Richarde Philpe & Agnes Pruste ...	...	28 Jan. "
Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Wyll...	...	26 Nov. 1565
Nicholas Garde & Agnes Boweman ...	...	27 Jan. "
John Neale & Thomasyn Besse ...	...	7 Feb. "
Thomas Jollow & Agnes Manning ...	...	9 Feb. "
John Gallsworthy & Margaret Cooke ...	...	29 Apr. 1566
Robart Wyll & Agnes Downinge ...	...	6 May "
Nicholas Pyne & Margaret Pudn ...	...	14 Oct. "
Stephen Popham & Elizabeth Gill...	...	4 Nov. "
John Spenser & Johan Lyll ...	...	25 Nov. "
Richarde Olyver & Thomasyne Bonde ...	...	12 May 1567
Robart Kingefford & Elizabeth Waterman ...	...	26 Oct. "
John Wyll & Elizabeth Mannyng ...	...	27 Nov. 1568
John Grylls & Elizabeth Beclake ...	...	3 Feb. "
John Esworthy & Agnes Baggelhole ...	...	6 Feb. "
Thomas Chynge & [—] [—]	...	24 Apr. 1569
John Conder & Wyllmott Forde ...	...	4 July "
John Allen & Johan Cooke ...	...	21 Nov. "
John Brooke & Allyce Hodge ...	...	21 Nov. "
John Bennet & Agnes Grylls ...	...	22 Nov. "
Degorye Warmynton & Johan Pudn ...	...	26 Nov. "
John Manning & Margaret Bond ...	...	21 Jan. "
John Copplestone, esq., & Elizabeth Arundell	...	29 May 1570
Wylliame Chinge & Johan Paddon ...	...	17 July "
Wylliame Stambery & Johan Byrde ...	...	20 Nov. "
John Borrowe & Elizabeth Beare ...	...	5 Feb. "
John Cole & Margaret Rudgeman...	...	9 Sep. 1571
Alexander Braye & Johan Dymont ...	...	7 Oct. "
John Hamly & Margaret Beare ...	...	31 Jan. "
John Hyll & Agnes Boweman ...	...	14 Apr. 1572
John Huckmore & Margery Chollwill ...	...	15 Nov. 1573
John Deane & Agnes Cruse ...	...	22 Nov. "
Wylliame Tooker & Thomasin Warmington	...	7 Nov. 1575
John Juell, of Stratton, & Agnys Syncocke ...	...	4 Nov. 1576

Degorye Chollwyll & Margaret Parnacott	...	10 Feb. 1576
Wylliame Cottell & Agnys Hunychurche	...	23 Sep. 1577
John Brooke & Mary Lukye	... ..	6 Oct. "
Richarde Yewe, of Broadworthy, & Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Manninge	... ..	27 Oct. "
Nicholas Tricke & Honor, d. of Thomas Tricke	... ..	24 Nov. "
John Deymond & Honor Estas	... ..	19 Jan. "
Wylliam Bonde & Mary Braye	... ..	20 Jan. "
John Cooke & Johan Boweman	... ..	19 Jan. 1578
Richarde Tricke & Wellmot Hunnyforde	...	3 Feb. "
Arthur Chinge & Thomasyn Beare [?]	...	3 Feb. "
Richarde Brackyngham & Ebbott Chynge	...	3 Feb. "
John Chinge & Johan Bond	... ..	22 June 1579
John Stambery & Jane Chollwyll	... ..	10 Aug. "
Henry Collman & Johan Drewe	... ..	22 Oct. "
Anthonye Clendon & Katherine Bond	...	16 Nov. "
Hughe Kine & Johan Nychell	... ..	16 Nov. "
James Bate, mynister of Killehampton, & Allyce, d. of Thomas Cruse	... ..	4 July 1580
Nicholas, s. of John Garde, of Woodeford, & Anne James	... ..	17 July "
Nicholas, s. of William Stambery, & Eliza- beth Philpe	... ..	19 June 1581
Wylliame Congan & Thomasyn Hollaforde	...	22 July "
Alexander Stambery & Jone Cruse	...	5 Nov. "
George Borrowe & Jone Collyns	... ..	26 Nov. "
John Thorne & Susan Rowe	... ..	18 Dec. "
Richard Madge & Johan Clenerdon	...	5 Feb. "
John Bonde, of Woodeforde, & Margaret Kyne	... ..	12 Aug. 1582
John Hearde & Annys Clendon	... ..	21 Jan. "
Peter Spicer & Johan Besse, d. of George Besse	... ..	3 June 1583
Robart Stevens & Margaret Sheere	...	6 Oct. "
Thomas Cleverdon & Allyce, d. of William Blackmore, of Hartland	... ..	18 Nov. "
Bartlomewe Priest & Margery Corye	...	13 Jan. "
John Anderdon, of Poundestocke, & Thom- asine Stambery, of Cleve	... ..	10 Aug. 1584

John White & Millarye Bese, servante to Mr. Copplestone	5 Oct. 1584
Rudphe Thomcocke & Allyce, d. of Williame Mugfford	19 June 1585
Mr. Henry Wallys, minister, & Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Kempethorne, vicar ...	29 Aug. „
John Sherme, the younger, of Harscot, & Johan Billinge	30 July 1586
Nicholas Tremere, <i>alias</i> Treffrye, & Marye Wascombe, of Barnestaple	30 Sep. „
Wylliame, s. of John Nicholl, of Harteland, & Margery, d. of John Besse	16 Oct. „
Roger Shorte & Thomasine Spenser, <i>alias</i> Cooke, of Wolleighe	24 Oct. „
Williame Muggford & Thamsine Hodge ...	29 Apr. 1587
Williame Heiffer, of Broadworthy, & Elizabeth Bonde, of Chapell	18 Sep. „
Williame Lendon & Mary, d. of John James...	29 Jan. „
Nicholas Boweman & Margaret, d. of John Sherme	19 June 1588
John Saunder, servant to Mr. Broad, & Johan Walter	20 Oct. „
Williame Maninge & Katherine Dymond, of Woodeforde	28 Oct. „
Thomas Pascoe & Katherine Creed, servant to John Coll... ..	27 Nov. „
Edward Harris, servant to Mr. Copplestone, & Agnys Gardener	18 Dec. „
George Dibbes & Agnes Wyll	24 Jan. „
Richard Pruste & Dorrotye, d. of Stephen Boweman	29 Jan. „
John Yeo, of Launcells, & Johan, d. of Thomas Kempethorne, vycar	2 Apr. 1589
Samson Garde & Johan, d. of Williame James	21 Apr. „
Thomas Pruste & Margaret, Allen, servant of Mr. Kempethorne	3 June „
George Gist, servant of Mr. Thomas Kempe-thorne, vicar, & Wyllmot Beare, of Wolly	8 Nov. „
Henry Glawen, of Northelewe, & Guynete Maninge	30 Nov. „

Thomas, s. of Williame Brackenton, decessed, & Thomazin Fulforde	25 Jan. 1589
Justiniane Beare & Katherine Wolridge, of Thrussellton	4 Feb. „
Alexander Stamberye & Allyce, d. of John Coll, of Thorneberye	9 Feb. „
John Drewe, servant of Degorye Chollwill, & Allice, d. of John Halfoolker, of Kilke- hampton	11 May 1590
Robarte Bushopp & Phillip Skritche, servant of Mr. Kempethorne	26 Oct. „
Williame Tripplett, of Partesicke, & Grace Pentyer	26 Nov. „
Arthur Chinge, of Furse, & Katherine Kins- man, w., of Woldisworthye	30 Jan. „
John Denys, of Thorneberye, & Mary, d. of Thomas Pudner, of Poughill	10 Feb. „
Richarde Ellacott & Margaret Wyll, of Wolleigh	12 Apr. 1591
Williame Beare & Johan Olyver, of Hame ...	8 May „
Phillipp Cooke, of Wolleighe, & Elizabeth Netherton, of Marhamchurche	6 June „
John Small, of Wellcombe, & Johan Ferrett, of Hartland, servant of Mr. Maninge...	23 Sep. „
Hughe Prust & Jane Jollowe, servante of Mr. John Kempethorne	10 Jan. 1592
Williame Bryant, of Goseham, & Mary Tricke, widow of Richard Tricke, of Welcom	31 July „
John Mill, of Maryewecke, & Elizabeth Pudn, d. of Thomas Pudn, deceased	6 Dec. „
Mr. Richard Earell, minister, & Katherine, d. of Mr. Thomas Kempethorne, vicar	17 Jan. „
John Brooke, of Yolstone, & Agnes Ebbott, of Bromespitt	6 Feb. „
Mathewe Stamberye, of Goseham, & Agnes Philpe	11 Feb. „
John Giste, of Bridgeruell, & Christiane Sherme	17 Sep. 1593
John Bagglehole, of Bromespitt, & Anne Sloweman, w.	25 Sep. „

John Squitt, of Great Torrington, & Margaret Broad	15 Oct. 1593
George Eadde [<i>or</i> Radde], of Stratton, & Johan Boade, bastarde	26 Nov. „
Wylliame Brooke, of Yolmoth, & Wyllmote Beare, of Fristocke	1 Dec. „
Richard, s. of John Copplestone, esq., & Mrs. Honour, d. of John Uppincott, esq. ...	15 Apr. 1594
Nicholas Burden, of Harteland, & Grace Pudn, d. of Thomas Pudn	5 Aug. „
John Chinge & Juliane Penwarden, daughter-in-lawe of Richard Chinge	14 Oct. „
Degorie Tremaine, esq., & Katherine Kempe-thorne	12 Jan. „
Thomas Stamberye, of Cleve, & Phillipp, d. of Hughe Manninge	1 Feb. „
John Poundestocke, of Kilkehampton, & Syblye Hickes, servant of John Besse	21 Sep. 1595
John Ellyott & Agnes Hender, servante of Robarte Stamberye	11 Oct. „
John Cooke & Agnes Downe	3 Nov. „
Richard Bowden & Marye Shorte, servante of John Meddon	24 Nov. „
John Furse & Magdalen Philpe	31 Jan. „
Edward Pike, of Great Torrington, & Elizabeth Popham	30 Aug. 1596
Thomas Maninge & Ann, d. of William Downinge	20 Sep. „
Nicholas Syncocke, servant of Mr. Maninge, & Ruchoode Kine	29 Sep. „
James Spiller & Anstys Hannaver, servante of Mr. Maninge	19 Oct. „
Thomas Bourman & Elizabeth Payto [?] ...	11 Jan. „
George Burgesse & Elizabeth Stamberye, of Goseham Mill	25 Jan. „
Williame Grills & Margaret Wills... ..	25 Jan. „
Thomas Chinge & Johan Kingeslande ...	28 Jan. „
John Warmingeton & Margerye Pruste, John Bond's maide	18 Apr. 1597
Marke Wilkocke & Christiane Sherme ...	27 July „

Richarde Drewe & Johan Juele	...	...	6 Aug. 1597
Edward Pike & Jane Garde, w.	...	...	16 Oct. "
Richarde Willes, of Wolleighe, & Ane Harper, of Southepetherwyn	...	...	1 May 1598
Justiniane Beare & Alice Crocker	...	...	20 June 1599
George Dybbe & Elizabethe Rowe...	...	...	26 Nov. "
Thomas Will & Ruchode Sincocke, w.	...	...	28 Nov. "
Richard Cann, of Broadworthye, & Katherine Coll	...	...	30 Jan. "
John Hellman & Alice Penwarden	...	...	1 Feb. "
Thomas Tricke, of Wellcombe, & Elizabeth Rowland	...	...	4 Feb. "
Nighton Popham & Elizabeth Brooke	...	...	18 June 1600
Nicholas Russell & Agnes Symon	...	...	3 Aug. "
John Braye & Allyce Perry, of Stratton	...	...	24 Sep. "
George Paddon & Elizabeth Borrowe, w.	...	...	29 Nov. "
Thomas Buse & Jane Kingedon	...	...	15 Apr. 1602
Symon Shearme, of Harteland, & Embe, d. of Dedorie Chollwill	...	...	5 May "
Johnson Hill & Allyce Prust, of Hartlande	...	...	27 July "
Thomas Harrison, <i>alias</i> Barbar, & Margaret Piper, <i>or</i> Pascow [?]	...	...	17 Aug. "
Abraham Chinge & Agnes Syncocke	...	...	24 Nov. "
Nicholas Drew & Jane Huckemore	...	...	24 Nov. "
Abraham Chinge & Agnes Syncocke	...	...	24 Nov. "
John Warmington & Marie Dungye	...	...	27 July 1603
George Baggleshole & Johan, of Cornekey, commonly so called	...	...	6 Aug. "
Thomas Cottell & Ebbott Strytche	...	...	10 Sep. "
George Drewe & Margaret Garde...	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Deyman & Margaret Coll	...	...	26 Nov. "
Edmond Ollyver & Christian Warmington	...	...	25 Jan. "
Anthonie Cleverdon & Julian Rowe, of Kilke- hampton	...	...	11 Sep. 1605
John Best & Gartred Barrett, of Kilkhampton	...	...	4 Nov. "
John Rich, of Hartland, & Ellen Stevens, of Woldisworthye	...	...	11 Nov. "
Anthony Chinge & Johan Bond	...	...	3 Mar. "
Anthony Kennycke, of Buckland Brewer, & Johan Kingefford	...	...	4 Mar. "

Peter Skawne & Elizabeth Collinge	...	2 July 1606
Richard Callway & Agnes Neale, d. of Nicholas Neale	... ..	27 Oct. "
Nighton Popham & Elizabeth Philpe, servant to George Burgess	... ..	11 Jan. "
Roger Cottell & Margerit Symons	... ..	19 Jan. "
Peter Tricke & Johan Deaman	... ..	16 Feb. "
Richard Pascowe, servant of Mr. Phillip Bevill, & Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Neale	... ..	27 July 1607
Theophilus Chinge & Marie Bragenton	... ..	26 Nov. "
Richard Glandfield, servant of John Maninge, & Jane Drewe, w. ... ..	... ..	23 Jan. "
John Martyn, s. of George Martyn, & Uryah, d. of Williame Maie, of Harteland	... ..	24 May 1608
Peter Husband, w., & Johan, d. of Symon Cottell, deceased	... ..	11 June "
John Beare, car., of Clovellye, & Johan Laurence, servant of John Meddon	... ..	6 Aug. "
John Jollowe & Elizabeth Cooke, <i>otherwise</i> Spenser, w. ... ..	... ..	9 Aug. "
John Beare, the yonger, of Matsland, & Marie, d. of Thomas Taylor, deceased	... ..	13 Nov. "
William Wills & Johan Barrett	... ..	29 Apr. 1609
Thomas Kempethorne, <i>alias</i> Ley, & Jane Beare, d. of John Beare, of Matsland...	... ..	4 May "
Peter Jeffrye, of Bediford, & Willmott Stambery, base d. of Alexander Stambery	... ..	9 Oct. "
Thomas Martin & Jane Beare	... ..	12 Feb. "
Walter Cole, s. of Edward Cole, & Allice, d. of John Holman	... ..	19 Feb. "
Thomas, s. of Thomas Pruste, of Woldsworthye, & Thomazin Courteneye, gent.	... ..	7 June 1610
William Shorte, of Harteland, & Mary, d. of Nicholas Stamberie, deceased	... ..	26 Nov. "
John Bond, the yonger, weaver, & Marie, d. of Degorie Chollwill	... ..	26 Nov. "
John, s. of John Bragenton, of Loptharne, & Susan, d. of John Nicholl, deceased	... ..	12 Jan. "
Nicholas Braie & Margarett Kelly	... ..	4 Feb. "

Henry Browne, w., of Harteland, & Phillip Walden	4 Feb. 1610
Anthony Kempethorne, <i>alias</i> Ley, & Elizabeth Courtise, of Kilkehampton	1 Apr. 1611
John Baggelhole & Honor Borrowe ...	27 May „
Henry Keene, of Harteland, & Thomasyne, d. of Degorie Warmingeton... ..	10 June „
William Pincombe & Margaret Borrowe ...	21 Oct. „
Degorie, s. of Rycharde Bragenton, & Margarett Drewe, w.	23 Oct. „
Francis Hutchins, <i>alias</i> Glandfield, & Johan, d. of Nicholas Boweman	20 Nov. „
George Wills & Ane Esserie	27 Jan. „
Thomas Braie & Marye Choope, of Woldis- worthye	29 Jan. „
Nicholas Brooke & Allice Shorte [?] ...	29 Jan. „
Laurence Deyman, the yonger, & Marie Maninge	24 Feb. „
William Nicholls & Johan Sherme, w. ...	20 Apr. 1612
Thomas Warmingeton & Elizabeth Warren...	25 July „
Alexander Stambery, w., & English Whitlock, w., of Langetree	21 Sep. „
The Wor. John Arundell, of Trerise, esq., & Mary, d. of George Cary, esq., deceased	20 Oct. „
William Elliott, of Jacobstowe, & Sidewell Hayne	2 Nov. „
John Sherme & Margerye Chollwill ...	16 Feb. „
Hughe Pascowe & Allice Neale	13 Apr. 1613
John Webb, smith, & Dorrothy Drewe ...	6 Oct. „
Richard Bond & Mary Whitelock	7 Oct. „
John Coll, w., & Grace Meddon, w. ...	10 Nov. „
William Stamberye, of Goseham, & Allice Facye, of Tamerton	23 Nov. „
Thomas Oake & Agnes Huckemore ...	14 Feb. „
George Orchard, of Stratton, & Christian Williams... ..	8 May 1614
John Earell & Emant Webb	26 May „
Thomas Josse & Thomasyn Empean ...	21 July „
Thomas Warren & Johan Webbe	8 Aug. „

John, s. of Degorie Chollwill, & Johan Hatherley, w.	18 Aug. 1614
William Muggefforde, w., & Elizabeth Hearde, w., of Harteland	24 Oct. „
John Heywood, <i>alias</i> Hooper, & Johan Chinge	26 Oct. „
George Paddon & Annye Olliver [?] ...	20 Nov. „
Johnson Collman & Francis Walker ...	11 Jan. „
Nicholas Boweman & Johan Crumbe ...	4 May 1615
John Garde & Willmott Scott	12 May „
Richard Collman & Marie Jenkins, servant of Mr. Harwarde	9 July „
Edmond Conginge & Winefred Lendon ...	25 Sep. „
William Shepherde & Allice Walden ...	6 Oct. „
Bennett Neale & Elizabeth Tricke, both servants of John Coll... ..	16 Oct. „
John Hamett & Katherine Deman	6 Nov. „
James Peate & Jane Comseede, servante to Richard Willes	5 Aug. 1616
William Cleverdon, marriner, & Margaret Beare	9 Sep. „
Robart Philpe & Isett Pine, <i>alias</i> Bragenton... ..	29 Sep. „
George Tucker & Marie Shorte	23 Oct. „
John Palmer & Barbara Grosse	4 Nov. „
Richarde Glowen & Embe Borrowe ...	20 Nov. „
Robarte, s. of Nicholas Tricke, & Johan, d. of George Gist	21 July 1617
Daniell Langedon & Phillipp Tricke ...	22 Sep. „
Richard Borrowe & Elizabeth Courtise ...	1 Oct. „
Aaron Banister & Thomasine Broad, d. & coheire of John Broade, dec.	20 Oct. „
John Dymond, the yongr., of Estcott, & Elizabeth Chubb	29 Oct. „
Abraham Harwarde & Thomasine Chollwill... ..	10 Sep. 1618
Thomas Stambery, junr., & Willmott Clowter [?], of South Petherwyn ...	22 Sep. „
Thomas Cottell, of Holligroane, & Bridgett Hooper	16 Jan. „
Edmond Gefford & Katherine Martyn, d. of George Martin	16 Jan. „
Samuell Cottell & Anne Wolcott	19 Jan. „

John Beare & Thomasine Hearde ...	...	19 June 1619
Richard Venton & Willmott Cooke ...	...	27 June "
Thomas Williams & Christian Lendon ...	...	3 Aug. "
John Smith, of Waregyfford, & Johan Borrowe,		
w.	...	22 Sep. "
John Sincocke & Alice Burden, of Harteland		23 Sep. "
John Vanstone, mason, & Margaret, d. of		
Edward Harrys	...	5 Oct. "
Henry Glowen & Alice Hodge	...	6 Oct. "
John Tricke & Maude Eare, servant to Richard		
Wylls	...	27 Nov. "
John Mill, of Broadworthye, & Christian, d. of		
John Sincocke, deceased	...	27 Jan. "
Thomas Cleverdon & Isett Tucker, of Mor-		
wenstowe	...	12 June 1620
Stephen Olde & Christian Beare	...	7 Aug. "
Humfrye Prouse, esq., & Honor Copplestone, w.		26 Sep. "
John Pascowe & Grace Gist	...	27 Nov. "
Edward Harris & Thomasine Bray	...	17 Jan. "
Charles, s. of John Hill, & Johan Hatherley,		
of Harteland	...	24 Jan. "
John Loose & Agnes Stamberie	...	18 June 1621
Joseph Pascowe & Alice Stamberie	...	16 July "
William Braie & Margaret Neale	...	3 Sep. "
William Bragenton & Margeret Hooper	...	12 Nov. "
Robart Webb & Ane Franklyn	...	12 Nov. "
John Jenkins, of Goseham Mill, & Faithfull		
Parsons, of Welcombe	...	30 Jan. "
Leonard Congedon & Katherine Stamberie	...	14 Feb. "
Thomas Fishe & Marie Stamberie	...	4 Nov. 1622
Sylvester Downinge & Margaret Stamberie...		7 Feb. "
John Cleverdon & Charity Hill, of Bediford...		21 Apr. 1623
John Shephard & Johan Stamberie	...	28 Apr. "
Abraham Esserie & Elizabeth Russell	...	11 June "
John Neale & Margaret Cleverdon, w.	...	22 Jan. "
Nicholas Symons & Katherine Bryant	...	28 Apr. 1624
Robarte Clyffe, of Kilkehampton, & Katherine		
Neale	...	1 May "
Thomas Arundell, esq., & Julian, d. of George		
Cary, esq., of Clovelly, deceased	...	21 June "

John Browne & Anne Langdon	...	...	2 Sep. 1624
John Stanburie & Dorrathie Curry	...	...	25 Apr. 1625
John Mill & Prudence Drewe	...	...	10 Oct. "
Thomas Kimpthorne & Presilla Beare	...	...	17 Oct. "
John Browne & Jhoan Edwards	...	...	24 Nov. "
John Pyne, clarke, & Katherine Earell, w.	...	...	25 Jan. "
William Colle, s. of Roger Colle, & Marie Beare	...	...	25 Apr. 1626
William Mugford & Prudence Warren	...	...	1 May "
George Marshall & Marie Gryles	...	...	8 May "
John Hill & Jane Stanburie	...	...	29 June "
George Tucker & Willmett Robenes	...	...	9 Oct. "
Robertt Kinge & Johan Drewe	...	...	27 May 1627
John Bryant & Margrett Rowe	...	...	12 June "
Barnabas Hatherley & Agnes Yeo	...	...	24 June "
Richard Saunders & Grace Locke	...	...	30 July "
Richard Lendon & Margreatt Drewe	...	...	8 Aug. "
Symon Coll & Ann Willes	...	...	12 Aug. "
Thomas Jollefe & Katherin Jollefe	...	...	31 Jan. "
John Bowman & Dorithie Syncoke	...	...	13 Aug. 1628
Nichollas Greenway & Katheren Dybb	...	...	22 Oct. "
William Dreaton & Sara Yeo	...	...	26 Oct. "
Degorie Chollwill & Ann Tucker	...	...	26 Nov. "
John Halfe & Grace Hill	...	...	29 Jan. "
John Willes & Joane Jenne	...	...	5 May 1629
John Trick & Joane Cleverdon	...	...	22 June "
Mathewe Mill & Elizabeth Deymon	...	...	27 July "
John Tucker & Wilmott, d. of Anthonie Cleverdon	...	...	23 June 1630
William Cottle & Thomasine Harper	...	...	25 July 1631
Nicholas Furseman & Rebecca Beare, of Buckeland Brewer...	...	...	15 Oct. "
Daniell Cliverdon & Mary Jolloffe	...	...	29 Oct. 1632
Nighton Popham & Elizabeth Burrowes	...	...	19 Nov. "
Anthonie Ching & Willmott Chinge	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Kellie & Agnes Barrett	...	...	24 Feb. "
John Jenkin & Mary Smith, gent.	...	...	25 Jan. 1633
Samuell Cottle & Margaret Acland	...	...	7 Apr. 1634
William Eliot & Ann Geffery	...	...	21 Apr. "
Nicholas Symons & Ebbott Waldo	...	...	9 July "
John Buckpitt & Elizabeth Letherdon	...	...	28 July "

John Kempthorne, gent., & Margaret Gist	...	26 Jan.	1634
John Harper & Christian Oliver	... ..	23 June	1635
Robert Philp & Margaret Fanston	...	27 Apr.	"
Degorie Wallis & Elizabeth Burman	...	28 May	"
Nicholas Tucker & Johan Hill	... ..	24 Sep.	"
Peter Gard & Marie Bishop	... ..	28 Sep.	"
George Gist & Johan Smale	... ..	2 Oct.	"
Steven Best & Johan Perkins	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Barnard Sheere & Mary Baily	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Josias Burman & Debora Hobb	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Christopher Thomas & Elizabeth Burrow	...	14 Jan.	"
Degorie Grills & Katherine Harrison	...	11 Feb.	"
Jacob Grills & Grace Browne	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Hugh Ward & Sarah Earle	... ..	4 May	1636
Thomas Brooke & Christian Stambery	...	5 May	"
Roger Tricke & Johan Sanders	... ..	11 May	"
Digorie Penwarden & Katherine Browne	...	7 Sep.	"
Patrick Nicholl & Bruget Elliot	... ..	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Whitlocke & Elizabeth Johns	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Walter Drewe & Elizabeth Wills	... ..	19 Apr.	1637
John Edwards & Marjerie Chinge	... ..	5 June	"
Nicholas Crumbe & Johan Stambury	...	1 Dec.	"
Robertt Danger & Sebell Barrett	... ..	9 Apr.	1638
Abraham Chinge & Dorothe Pytes	...	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Scynner & Margreatt Stanbnry	...	9 Aug.	"
John Webbe & Thomasin Braggenton	...	6 Sep.	"
Robert Webbe & Diana Mortimer	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Edward Morthe & Elizabeth Trevelian	... ..	14 Nov.	"
Jelles Burman & Presilla Chinge	... ..	22 June	1639
Nichollas Ashton & Pressilla Beare	...	14 Sep.	"
John Vanstone & Christian Drewe...	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Hughe Warde & Margreatt Borrow	... ..	13 Apr.	1640
Lawrance Braggenton & Agnes Judde	...	5 Nov.	"
Abraham Ching & Rebecca Leatherdon	...	1 Jan.	"
John Shearme & Thomasin Tucker	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Beare & Marie Pascowe	... ..	6 May	1641
Richard Cleverdon & Ealse Pascowe	... ..	12 July	"
Francis Webb & Elinor Getton	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Collman & Grace Naylor	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Gooding & Johan Batth	... ..	4 Aug.	1642

Willyam Ford & Marie Trick	...	...	23 Sep.	1643
Richard Braggenton & Philip Ching	...	...	3 Oct.	1644
Daniel Cleverdon & Johan Tucker	...	...	31 July	1645
Nicholas Meddon & Agnes Simons	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Richard Grills & Grace Hammett	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Willyam Stanburie & Agnes Jewell	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Mr. James Waddon & Mrs. Honor Ley	...	...	6 Apr.	1646
John Hill & Isett Burrow	...	...	22 June	"
Edward Hutchings & Alice Dimon	...	...	22 June	"
Andrew Viguers & Hester Ching	...	...	23 June	"
John Mill & Elizabeth Kingford	...	...	20 July	"
Hugh Trick & Katherine Pincombe	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Abraham Heywood & Margaret Warmin-				
ton	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Elias Trick & Prudence Venton	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Warren & Peternell Mortimer	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Robert Kent & Margaret Bagglehole	...	...	3 May	1647
Mathew Mill & Margaret Trick	...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Skinner & Marie Russell, w. of Aquil				
Russell	..	...	29 July	"
Wylliam Burrow & Elizabeth Sheere, w. of				
John Sheere	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Old & Philip Conibeere	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Degorie Chollwell & Johan Burrow	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Harper & Isott Symond	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Degorie Grills & Marie Buckpit	...	...	8 July	1648
Bethuell Hutchings & Rebecca Speareman	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Herd & Isott Hill, w.	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Abraham Bray & Thomasine Trick	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Willyam Brook & Clemothy Currie	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Ambrose Cobbledick & Grace Bues	...	...	26 Mar.	1649
John Freake & Anne Coleman	...	...	10 May	"
Samuel Peate & Marie Wills	...	...	21 July	"
Tobias Braggenton & Frances Brock	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Ghest & Grace Braggenton	...	...	4 July	1650
John Congdon & Marie Marshall	...	...	24 July	"
John Neale & Julian Prout	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Fish & Katherine Deymon	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Lendy, junr., & Eulalia Buse	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Mathew Downing & Sybell Lendy	...	...	6 Nov.	"

Edmond, s. of Robert Trick, & Julian Cotton, of Poughill	5 Feb. 1650
Peter Peate & Johan Neale, d. of Bennett Neale	13 May 1652
Nicholas Jenkin & Katherine Bray	18 May „
John Kempe & Frances Coleman	4 Aug. „
Philip Trick, of Sherestone, & Marie Cottle, of Woolley	9 Sep. „
Thomas Scantleburie & Dorothy Hutchins . .	16 Feb. „
Thomas Browne & Deborah Gilbert, of Bridgerule	27 May 1653
John Sherme, of Hascott, s. of John Sherme, & Wilmott Cleverdon	22 Sep. „
Charles Briant & Katheren Bryant, of Wol- fordisworthy	27 Apr. 1654
John Harpur & Sara Burden	15 June „
Richard Ashton & Honor, d. of John Sincocke	15 June „
John Fishe & Katherine Bishopp	6 July „
Nycholas Jenkin & Joan Pasco	1 Aug. „
Peter Rowe & Joane Shearme, d. of John Shearme, of Harscutt	30 July „
Richard Braggenton & Ales Poliphant	6 Jan. „
John Deymond & Anne King	5 May 1655
Anthonie Furse & Mary Davie	17 Sep. „
John Russell & Elizabeth Grosse	20 Oct. „
Will. Braggenton & Phillip Elliott	24 Oct. „
Josias Borrough & Honor Brooke	13 May 1656
John Bremacombe & Dorothy Downinge ...	26 May „
Henry Facye & Jane Cory	23 June „
Humphry Letherdon & Sara Smith, of Kilke- hamton	10 July „
Nathan Prust & Joan Hayne	30 July „
Nycholas Stanburie & Barbary Williams ...	24 Sep. „
Peter Peate & Julian Greenaway, of Kilke- hamton	6 Oct. „
John Cliffe & Ales Trembell, of Kilkehamton	13 Nov. „
George Junt & Joan Sommer, of Broadworthy	5 May 1657
Thomas Cliffe & Jane Tumbles, of Kilkehamton	11 May „
Richard Cruse & Margaret Williams	11 May „
Anthonie Ching, of Sentry, & Patience Lendy	9 June „
John Chibott & Honor, d. of John Jenkin ...	23 Jan. „

Lawrence Kingford & Grace Cleverdon	...	27	May	1658
Abraham Shearme, s. of John Shearme, & Ales Cliffe	... ..	21	June	"
John Beare & Phillip Blagdon	... ..	25	Nov.	"
Thomas Neale & Joan Braggenton...	...	4	Apr.	1659
Thomas Pascowe & Elizabeth Borrowes, of Broadworthy	... ..	21	July	"
Mr. Andrew Cory & Mrs. Mary Waddon	...	6	Oct.	"
Mr. Thomas Peryn, of Pethrockstow, & Mrs. Elizabeth Waddon	... ..	3	Nov.	"
Nycholas Meddon, w., & Margaret Kent, w.		12	Apr.	1660
Symon Symons & Mary Lendon	... ..	28	Sep.	1661
Emanuell Fische & Mary, d. of Hugh Cornish, of Hartland	... ..	11	Nov.	"
Degory, s. of Arthur Holman, of Poundstocke, & Jane, d. of Degory Penwarden	... ..	28	Nov.	"
John Treveton & Honor Kempthorn	...	3	July	1662
James Kelly & Grace King	... ..	21	July	"
Arthur Ching & Issett Saunder	... ..	9	Oct.	"
Samuell Cottell, the yonger, & Katherine Kingford	... ..	5	Feb.	"
Daniell Shepherd & Elizabeth Vanstone	...	7	May	1663
Richard Kempthorne & Susan, d. of Peter Penwarden, of Poundstocke...	... ..	23	June	"
Richard, s. of William Cottell, & Jone, d. of John Tucker	... ..	13	July	"
William, s. of John Lendon, & Sidwell Ching		8	Oct.	"
John Burman & Sapience Brient	... ..	13	Nov.	"
Nathaniell Kingsland & Honor Marten	...	21	Jan.	"
Edward Pascoe & Margaret Hangar	...	4	May	1664
Cheritye Baggelhole & Ales, d. of Hugh Ward		[—]	June	"
John Beare, of Kilkehampton, & Julian Heckes		[—]	June	"
Thomas Pascoe & Mary Heard	... ..	28	July	"
John Tricke, of Kilkehampton, & Mary Deane, w.		15	Sep.	"
John Barratt & Anne Maninge	... ..	24	Sep.	"
Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Cottell	...	18	Jan.	"
John Bowman & Frances Judd	... ..	8	June	1665
John Kempthorn & Mary Skidgion...	...	22	June	"
Charles, s. of Emanuell Hutchings, & Phillipp Anderton	... ..	3	July	"

John Borrowes, of Broadworthy, & Elizabeth Symons	3 July 1665
John, s. of Nycholas Symons, & Frances Yeo	2 Dec. „
George, s. of George Colman, & Margaret Ching	20 Jan. „
Nycholas Cone, of Pancras Weeke, & Jone Byshopp	30 Jan. „
Henry Harres & Jone Bray	19 May 1666
Thomas, s. of Thomas Harres, & Jone, d. of John Langdon	21 July „
Henry Shepherd, of Kilkehampton, & Martha Philp	28 July „
Richard Tucker & Jane Hatherly	20 Sep. „
John Beare & Elizabeth Mugford	2 [-] Sep. „
Israell Ashton & Elizabeth Borrough, of Welcombe	[—] Oct. „
Degory, s. of Lawrence Braggenton, & Mary Tucker	2 Feb. „
John Buckpitt & Phillipp Nycholl	[—] May 1667
John Wadland, of Kilkehampton, & Jone Sherme, d. of John Sherme, of Curry	27 Jan. „
John Carlayne & Katherine, d. of John Bowman	16 July 1668
Richard Braggenton & Ales, d. of Henry Mugford, of Hartland	26 Sep. „
Nicholas Sincocke & Jone Jenking	13 May 1669
Obediah Cruse & Mary, d. of Nycholas Ashton	17 June „
Richard King, of Welcombe, & Ales Sherme ...	29 Sep. „
John Cliffe, w., & Mary Cooke	18 Nov. „
Walter Stout & Jone Best	18 Apr. 1670
William Slooman & Mary Mill	9 July „
Richard Buse, of Bridgrule, & Mary Pencombe	21 July „
Reonald Neale & Elizabeth Langdon	25 July „
Richard Rod & Margaret Vanstone	28 July „
Silvester Wakeley & Redigon Ashton	14 Jan. „
Richard Branton, of Welcombe, & Ann Tricke	18 Jan. „
John Cliffe & Mary Hearne, of Ilfracombe ..	[—] July 1671
John, s. of William Greenway, of Kilkehampton, & Agnes Burman, d. of Ales Burman	21 Sep. „

Hugh Bishop & Mary Whitfield	...	...	31 Jan. 1671
Thomas Neale & Mary, d. of Robertt Webb	...	...	3 Feb. "
Olliver Prust & Jane Jefferie	...	...	27 July 1672
Symon Ching & Ales Webb	...	...	21 Sep. "
Robertt Ulfe & Mary Briant, of Poughill	...	...	31 Oct. "
Thomas Hutchings & Jone, d. of John Bowman	...	...	2 Nov. "
Christopher Tucker & Grace, d. of Bartholomew Cooke, of Clovelly	...	...	26 Nov. "
Nycholas Cholwill & Jane Tucker	...	...	1 Feb. "
Thomas Briant & Martha Summer, of Broadworthy	...	...	7 Apr. 1673
William Herd & Jone Tricke	...	...	7 Apr. "
John Grilles & Mary Walter	...	...	28 May "
Obadiah Cruse & Mary Symons	...	...	30 July 1674
Thomas, s. of Mr. Petherick Jenkyn, of Lanivett, & Elizabeth Cary	...	...	26 Nov. "
William Orchard, minister, of Hartland, & Margaret, d. of Thomas Prust, of Hartland	...	...	10 July 1676
John, s. of Degory Penwarden, of Poundstocke, & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hoare, of Stratton	...	...	18 July "
Francis Ching & Katherine Cruse	...	...	1 Sep. "
Joseph Corryndon, rector of Kilkehampton, & Mrs. Grace Atken, w.	...	...	[—] Nov. "
John Cruse & Phillippe Ellett	...	...	14 June 1677
William Lendon & Anne Ebbott, of Marhamchurch	...	...	11 Apr. 1678
Richard, s. of William Mugford, & Elizabeth Yea	...	...	31 May "
John Sherme, the yonger, of Harscott, & Thomasine Adhams	...	...	1 Nov. "
Thomas Gooding & Grace Tucker, w.	...	...	15 Nov. "
Henry, s. of John Briant, & Jone, d. of Thomas Harris	...	...	15 Feb. "
Anthony, s. of Anthony Furse, & Margery Downinge	...	...	4 Aug. 1679
Richard, s. of Giles Burman, & Elenor, d. of Tobias Braggenton	...	...	13 Nov. "

James Monke & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cliffe	...	...	...	27 Nov. 1679
John Phillips & Arminell Langdon	...			2 Feb. "
Richard Stanbury & Katheryn Cornish	...			6 Feb. "
Nycholas Stanbury & Constance Braggenton	...			6 May 1680
Christopher Kent & Grace Wakeham	...			11 May "
Henry Dartt & Anne Ching	...			14 Oct. "
Daniell Dennis, of Poughill, & Margaret, d. of John Shearme	...	...	...	9 Dec. "
John Burman, w., & Katherin Heard, of Hartland	...	..	...	20 Jan. "
Jonathan, s. of John Neale, & Wilmote Browne, of Clauton	...	...	...	11 Apr. 1681
Francis Cooke & Wilmote Buckpit	...			22 Apr. "
Henry Pedericke & Mary Stanburie	...			23 Apr. "
Thomas Pococke, vicar, & Mrs. Honor, d. of Thomas Waddon, esq.	...	...	...	16 Feb. "
Charles Warmington & Prudence Cholwill	...			6 Oct. 1682
William Bone & Sybella Littlejohn, of Welcombe	...	...	...	21 Dec. "
William Cunaway, of Stratton, & Jane Letherdon	...	...	...	23 Apr. 1683
William Briant, & Joan Branton, of Welcombe	...			4 June "
Samuell Drew & Ales Bagglehole, w.	...			4 June "
William Ham, of Kilkehampton, & Margaret, d. of William Mugford	...	...	...	6 June "
Tho. Yeo & Margaret Cholwill	...	...	...	1 Aug. "
Abner Garde & Joane Barley	...	...	...	9 Aug. "
Francis Yeo & Joyce Kestle	...	...	...	2 Oct. "
James Petherick & Alice Burrow	...	...	...	16 Feb. 1684
Humphry Leatherdon & Elizabeth Trick	...			23 Feb. "
John Daymond, junr., & Elizabeth Whitlock	...			30 Apr. 1685
Richard Trick & Honor Ching	...	...	...	1 Oct. 1686
Charles Warmington & Phillip Langdon	...			4 Apr. 1687
Christopher Harris & Mary Pudner, of Kilhampton	...	...	...	20 Apr. "
Hugh Paull & Elizabeth Herd	...	...	...	29 Apr. "
Edmond Harper & Elizabeth Pearce, of Hartland	...	...	...	30 Apr. "
William Cholwill & Mary Braggenton	...			7 May "

Beniamin Baker & Elizabeth Dayman, of Kilkhampton	2 June 1687
Abraham Hoper & Mary Brooke	22 Sep. „
Anthony Prout & Sidwell Neale	28 Nov. „
Thomas Vinson & Grace Clift	10 Feb. „
Hugh Adams & Mary Neale	11 Aug. 1688
John Hooper, of Clovelly, & Mary Kemp ...	25 Oct. „
Nicholas Dankester & Jane Stanton, servant to Mr. Henry Langford	1 Apr. 1689
Richard Kilbey, rector of Lanevet, & Mrs. Sarah Dey	12 Dec. „
John Forde & Ann Grills	25 Jan. „
John Kingford & Mrs. Jane [<i>Joan</i>] Cottle ...	2 Mar. „
John Bremacomb & Ulalia Fox	28 Nov. 1690
Thomas Grills & Jane Jenkin	16 May 1691
John Braginton & Phellep Stacy	4 June „
Elias Trick & Jane Prout	6 Feb. „
James Dart & Thomasine Haukon	15 July 1692
Richard Haris & Charitie Furse	31 July „
John Cleverdon, of Ham, & Willmott War- mington. At Welcombe, “without banes or lycence”	12 Nov. „
John Trelevin, of Stratton, & Elizabeth Neale	28 Dec. „
Alexander Cruse & Frances Bowman	26 May 1693
Charles Waring & Joane, d. of John Chebbott	22 Dec. „
John Cruse & Mary Cottle	13 Jan. 1694

VOLUME II.

Samuell Phillips, of Poughill, gent., & Mrs. Bridget Coryndon	12 Dec. 1695
Richard Chudwell & Margery Croft, of St. Tue	1 Jan. „
John Stanton & Mary Shearme, w., both servants to Mr. Henry Langford	15 Jan. „
Emannuell Cholwill & Joane Hutchings ...	24 Jan. „
Solloman Williams, of Kilkhampton, & Joane Leatherdon	13 Feb. „
Nicholas Burman & Grace Cruse	1 June 1696
Thomas Fish & Grace Kingford	1 July „
Abraham Bagglehole & Jone Shepherd ...	8 Oct. „
John Stanburie & Jone Huchings	22 Nov. „

Mathew Calaway, of Stratton, & Catherine Shearme	10 Jan. 1696
William Trick & Elizabeth Steephens ...	5 Apr. 1697
John Brooke & Jone Trick, d. of Phillip Trick	15 June "
Thomas Wilcock & Mary Kelly	2 Oct. 1698
Tymothy Grills & Pascow Trick	25 May 1699
Nicholas Stanbury & Jane Haris	9 July "
Charles Bryant & Rebeckah Trick	19 July "
Nathaniel Haris & Jone Wakley	29 Dec. "
Emanuel Fish & Grace Carlyne	4 Jan. "
Anthony Ames & Margret Bremacomb ...	12 Apr. 1700
John Lock & Esther, d. of John Ching, of Kilkhampton	19 Oct. "
Barnerd Grills & Catherine Kingford ...	2 June 1701
John Radd & Bridget Neale	[—] Sep. "
John Grills & Mary Mill	[—] Nov. "
Thomas Shearme & Elizabeth Russell, married in Barnestaple... ..	13 Nov. "
William Burrow & Honor Chudsley ...	6 Oct. "
Nicholas Lobb & Grace Meddon	6 Apr. 1702
John Trick, of Kilkhampton, & Grace Saunders, of Stratton	30 Apr. "
John Kempthorne, <i>alias</i> Ley, & Catherine Grills	13 May "
Lawrence Daymond & Susana Carlyne ...	23 Aug. "
Thomas Cholwill & Deborah Deeble ...	8 Feb. "
Thomas Burrow & Damaris Chibbott ...	18 Feb. "
Charles Coad & Grace Cann	5 May 1703
Phillip Fish & Mary Cleverdon, of Clovelly ...	10 June "
Symon Cruse [<i>Crews</i>] & Margrett Shearme ...	23 June "
George Radd & Elizabeth Sink	31 Oct. "
Robert Trick & Phillip Shearme	31 Jan. "
John Lendon & Alice Radd	1 May 1704
John Kelly & Gertrude Letherdon	10 June "
Abraham Dart & Katherine Grills	16 June "
Thomas Cottle & Catherine Cottle	14 May 1705
John Russell & Elizabeth Cholwel... ..	20 Aug. "
Thomas Burrow & Elizabeth Harper	10 Sep. "
Richard Brook & Grace Saunders	14 May 1706
James Cottle & Joyce Bishop	2 Feb. "

Thomas Ford & Jane White	...	...	21 May 1707
John Clark & Frances Ould	...	...	26 May "
[———] Hallett & Joan Dart	...	...	9 June "
[———] Gliddon & Phillep Nichols	...	...	7 Nov. "
Joseph Hutchings & Wilmoth Stanbury	...	...	19 Nov. "
John Shasel, of Kilkhampton, & Esther Chibbot	...	...	20 Nov. "
Reynold Neall & Joan Bremacomb	..	...	9 Feb. "
William King & Mary Bear	...	...	7 June 1708
Charles Warmington & Elizabeth Chibbot	...	...	17 Sep. "
Simon Brook & Elizabeth Kingford	...	...	11 Oct. "
Thomas Cottell & Mary Cholwill	...	...	6 May 1709
Christopher Harris & Susanna Bowman	...	...	16 May "
Philip Wills & Elizabeth Burrow	...	...	3 May 1710
John Cruse & Mary Greenway	...	...	4 May "
Francis Bremacomb & Honor Hutchings	...	...	28 May "
John Tucker & Jane Janns	...	...	22 Jan. "
Peter Hatherly & Elizabeth Lendon	...	...	22 Jan. "
Wm. Bishop & Christian Heard	...	...	3 Mar. "
John Petherick & Prudenc Cholwill	...	...	8 June 1712
Richard Heard & Jane Brockhouse	...	...	24 June "
John Trick & Esther Harris, of Sth. Pethern	...	...	13 Aug. "
John Adams & Margrett Rawlin, both servants to Nicholas Russell	...	...	22 Jan. "
John Shearm, of Harscott, & Ann, d. of Lawrence Braginton, Vicker of Poughill	...	...	25 Jan. "
Daniel Heard & Grace Bud, of Welcomb	...	...	1 Feb. "
John Vinson & Joane Shearme	...	...	25 May 1713
John Heard, w., of Hartland, & Alice Trick, w.	...	...	8 June "
John Braginton & Mary Furse	...	...	27 June "
Robert Cottell & Mary Green	...	...	31 Aug. "
Mr. Nicholas Phillips, of St. Teth, & Margrett Brommell	...	...	14 Nov. "
John Trelevan, taylor, of Stratton, & Ann [———]	...	...	2 Feb. "
Robert Bond & Elizabeth Mugford	...	...	11 Apr. 1714
Ambrose Old & Mary Sharsell	...	...	16 May "
Richard Gliddon & Elizabeth Brook	...	...	20 May "
Thomas Carlyne & Joane Warmington, w.	...	...	28 Sep. "
George Hean, of Lazant, & Wilmott Old	...	...	30 Sep. "

Thomas Shearme, tailor, & Agnes Tucker	...	13 Oct.	1714
John Shearm & Jane Cholwill	... ..	21 Apr.	1715
William Booke & Jane Carlyne	... ..	2 May	"
Thomas Bryant & Jane Martyn	... ..	22 July	"
John Brommel & Frances Buckpitt	... ..	3 Mar.	"
William Bremacom & Honor Olliver	... ..	24 Oct.	"
Richard Can & Elizabeth Blackley	... ..	5 Apr.	1716
William Mugford & Honor Burrow	... ..	2 May	"
William Gard, curate of Kilkhampton, & Mrs. Grace Cooke, of Littleham	... ..	20 Feb.	"
John Herd & Grace Carlyne	... ..	22 June	1717
John Wills, of Hartland, & Mary Leatherdon		28 Sep.	"
Stephen Chuke & Margrett Barrett	... ..	24 Dec.	"
Mr. John Velly, s. and heir of Mr. Charles Velly, of Galsham, in Hartland, gent., & Mrs. Ann Pike, niece to Mrs. Coryn- don, of Mattixland	... ..	21 Mar.	"
Matthew Furs & Jone Huchings	... ..	30 Mar.	1718
John Bond, of Hartland, & Wilmott Shearm		23 June	"
John Prout & Grace Pearce	.. ..	17 Aug.	"
William Clift & Frances Cruse	... ..	31 Aug.	"
William Bryant & Elizabeth Featherston	... ..	7 Aug.	1719
Richard Ham & Mary Mattix, of Kilkhamton		22 Dec.	1720
William Wakly & Alice Evans	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Robert Milman & Elizabeth Kent	... ..	3 May	1721
William Exter & Mary Where	... ..	[—] July	"
William Grills & Patienc Old	... ..	[—] Sep.	"
Peeter Burrow & Dorothy Neale	... ..	[—] Nov.	"
Thomas Fairchild & Sarah Peake, of Bythe- ford, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Kingford & Agnes Braginton	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Joseph Vinson & Mary Blackley	... ..	5 May	1722
Ambros Old & Honor Petherick	... ..	25 June	"
John Cholwill, of Hartland, & Susana Barret		25 July	"
Benjamin Ham & Jane Trick	... ..	7 Feb.	1723
John Clift & Elizabeth Barrebell, of Alternon		6 Apr.	1724
Bethuell Vinson & Ulalia Prout	... ..	5 May	"
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Bryant	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Timothy Grills & Prudence Andrews, of Milton Damerell	... ..	30 Mar.	1725

Henry Adams & Grace Gooding	...	...	26 May 1725
Sosthenes Sharsell & Margeret Petherick	...	...	28 Aug. "
Richard Oake & Bridget Cloutman	...	...	10 Oct. "
William Grills, junr., & Mary Dancasthear	...	...	17 Oct. "
Richard Braginton & Mary Kiet, of Stratton	...	...	11 Dec. "
John Bryant & Joan Petherick	...	...	29 Jan. "
Richard Bone & Grace Mugford	...	...	28 Apr. 1726
John Cholwill & Lattice Short	...	...	19 May "
John Rudd & Joan Herd	...	...	4 July "
Nicholas Thomas & Dorothy Bremacombe	...	...	22 Sep. "
John Jenking & Elizabeth Yeo, of Hartland...	...	...	24 Oct. "
Bethuell Vincent & Ann Bromell	...	...	12 Dec. "
Philip Wills & Penelope Jenkin	...	...	2 Jan. "
Abraham Burman & Thomasin Bremacombe	...	...	23 Apr. 1727
John Warmington & Agnes Yeo	...	...	23 May "
Robert Vincent & Mary Burman	...	...	12 June "
Joseph Hawkins & Mary Stanton	...	...	19 Dec. "
Francis Bremacombe & Mary Dark	...	...	16 Nov. 1728
Thomas Fish & Elizabeth Lavamaye [<i>Lavamey</i>]	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Tucker & Ann Lendon	...	...	18 Feb. "
Richard Gibings & Elizabeth Ames	...	...	24 June 1729
Thomas Stanbury & Grace Snowdon	...	...	1 Sep. "
Richard Vinson & Grace Bond	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Brook & Susanath Radd	...	...	4 Dec. "
Richard Tucker & Grace Bragginton	...	...	5 Jan. "
Marke Stambury & Mary Haris	...	...	30 Mar. 1730
Richard Radd & Joan Willcock	...	...	24 Apr. "
John Buckpet & Thomasin Neale	...	...	20 Apr. 1731
William Lobe [<i>Lobb</i>] & Julian Brimacome	...	...	27 Aug. "
Robertt Nicholes & Jone Heard	...	...	3 Sep. "
Samuell Hariss & Dorothy Neale	...	...	4 Sep. "
John Cruse & Grace Hobes	...	...	18 Sep. "
Benjamin Shearme & Joyce Neale	...	...	9 Jan. "
Richard Martyn & Frances Williams	...	...	14 Apr. 1732
Robert Cleverdon & Grace Dartt	...	...	23 Oct. "
John Gleddon & Margrett Lendon...	...	...	28 Sep. 1733
Thomas Taylor & Margeret Rad	...	...	16 Nov. "
Mr. John Shearm & Mrs. Ann Limebear	...	...	12 May "
Nicholas Butler & Joyce Cottle	...	...	9 Mar. "
Robert Butler & Jane Hamly	...	...	15 Apr. 173

Thomas Vinson & Elizabeth Neal ...	...	18 Apr.	1734
John Gibings & Mary Cotle ...	...	29 Apr.	"
Samuell Prust & Margrett Burman ...	...	15 May	"
William Prust & Priscela Peakear [<i>Pickard</i>]		3 June	"
Daniel Baghelhole & Elizabeth Eilliot ...	...	8 Apr.	1735
Simon Cottle, junr., & Ann Warmington ...	...	15 Aug.	"
Richard Trick & Ann Goard ...	...	26 Apr.	1736
Will. Vincent & Sion Pooly ...	...	13 May	"
Lawrence Ashton & Grace Cornish ...	...	22 May	"
Philip Fish, junr., & Deborah Dymon ...	...	15 July	"
James Guy, of Woolsworthy, & Julian Stan-			
bury ...	...	4 Sep.	"
Laurence Torway & Joanna Ballamy ...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Herd & Susana Brinacom ...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Rowe & Elizabeth Neal ...	...	31 May	1737
Thomas Ashton & Margt. Cottle ...	...	5 June	"
William Gay & Honor Burrow ...	...	18 Dec.	"
Richard Harper & Elizabeth Gibbons ...	...	10 Apr.	1738
John Dart & Elizabeth Cleverdon ...	...	14 Apr.	"
John Heard & Anne Brown ...	...	9 July	"
Reynold Baglehole & Margaret Neal ...	...	6 Mar.	"
William Hayne & Jane Trick ...	...	30 July	1739
Samuel Heard, of Bradworthy, & Elizabeth			
Johns, <i>lic</i>	...	17 Feb.	"
Charles Cottle & Joan Trick ...	...	25 Apr.	1740
Thomas Johns & Elizabeth Neal ...	...	26 Apr.	"
John Elliot & Joan Harris ...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Braunton & Mary Carlion ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Neale & Elizabeth Baglehole ...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Metherell & Elizabeth Durant ...	...	29 Mar.	1741
William Clarke & Margaret Hutchings ...	...	30 Mar.	"
Joseph Vinson & Sarah Braunton ...	...	25 Dec.	"
James Wilcox & Jane Davy ...	...	2 Mar.	"
Richard Found & Joan Bryant ...	...	2 May	1742
Johnson Warmington & Mary Prust ...	...	19 July	"
John Judd, of Bradworthy, & Margaret Pascoe			
John Burman & Anne Wills ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Honacot & Anna Shearm ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Abraham Braunton & Jane Harvey, both of			
Welcombe ...	...	26 Mar.	1744

John Vinson & Joan Brimacombe ...	...	12 May 1744
William Brooke & Elizabeth Hayne ...	...	18 May "
John Squance & Susanna Heard ...	...	25 Feb. "
Bethuel Aishton & Philippa Heard ...	...	1 Apr. 1745
Nicholas Cruse & Elizabeth Bray ...	...	12 Apr. "
Nathaniel Harris & Ann Heard ...	...	12 Apr. "
Thomas Cottle & Elizabeth Bryant ...	...	8 Sep. "
John Tucker & Sarah Cholwell ...	...	25 May 1746
John Bayly & Mary Trick ...	...	23 Nov. "
John Slade & Hannah Brown ...	...	24 Nov. "
Robert Watcher & Joanna Shearme ...	...	19 Jan. "
Joseph Kinsman & Sarah Rowe ...	...	6 Apr. 1747
Thomas Cruse & Margaret Clift ...	...	19 Apr. "
John Luxton, of Frithelstock, & Grace Trick ...	...	3 May "
John Grills & Elizabeth Morst ...	...	10 Oct. "
William Gay & Margaret Burrow ...	...	4 Nov. "
Richard Burman & Anne Heard ...	...	14 Nov. "
John Gay & Agnes Trick... ...	...	1 Dec. "
Joh. Hallet & Bridget Rad ...	...	25 Feb. "
Joseph Burrow & Mary Burrow ...	...	9 Apr. 1748
John Hatherly & Grace Brook ...	...	6 Nov. "
Anthony Cleverdon & Bridget Adams ...	...	15 Nov. "
Lawrence Braginton & Frances Old ...	...	6 Dec. "
Obediah Johns & Elizabeth Burman ...	...	27 Mar. 1749
John Wakely & Honor Grills ...	...	28 Mar. "
Richard Brimacomb, of Holsworthy, & Susanna Jewel ...	...	3 Apr. "
Lawrence Kinsman & Mary Nichol ...	...	3 Apr. "
John Warmington & Catharine Harvey ...	...	8 Aug. "
Richard Heard & Sarah Cholwell ...	...	30 Jan. "
John Heard & Jane Welsford ...	...	3 Apr. 1750
William Clift & Elizabeth Turner [<i>Fursier</i>] ...	...	11 Apr. "
William Clarke & Mary Buckler ...	...	23 Apr. "
Richard Fursier & Thomasin Trick ...	...	10 Sep. "
Thomas Baker & Mary Rad ...	...	15 Feb. "
Thomas Spear & Dorothy Lisle ...	...	27 Mar. 1751
John Brook & Hester Clift ...	...	13 May "
William Buckpit & Margaret Cleverdon ...	...	30 May "
John Trick, of Woolley, & Damaris Shearme ...	...	29 Sep. "
George Radd & Jane Fursier ...	...	30 Mar. 1752

John Shearme & Mary Vinson	...	...	26 July	1752
William Honey & Grace Pascho	...	...	23 Apr.	1753
[John] Tucker, <i>alias</i> Tape, & Margaret Madge			30 Apr.	"
John Trick, of Wood, & Judith Harris, of				
Launcels	...	...	19 Aug.	"
William Cholwell & Mary Braginton	...		12 Nov.	"
Thomas Johns & Susanna Trick, both of				
Kilkhampton	...	...	24 Mar.	1754

VOLUME III.

William Gay & Mary Harris	...	...	12 June	1754
Henry Lane & Joan Short	...	...	24 Jan.	1755
John Stanbury & Jane Hutchings	...	...	30 Mar.	"
Philip Fish & Paschoe Grills	...	...	11 Apr.	"
John Lobbe & Grace Thomas	...	...	23 June	"
John Downe, of Hartland, & Mary Vinson	...		19 July	"
Thomas Shearme & Elizabeth Vinson	...		28 July	"
John Cruse, <i>otherways</i> Paschoe, & Grace Radd			1 Aug.	"
Thomas Hawkins & Grace Braginton	...		11 Nov.	"
William White & Honor Daniel	...	...	25 Feb.	1756
Nicholas Nichols, <i>otherways</i> Rowe, & Mary Radd			21 May	"
John Kinsman & Margery Peckard	...		11 July	"
William Brown & Elizabeth Dier	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Robert Clift & Margaret Gibbings	...	...	10 Apr.	1757
Gideon Everson & Bridget Millman	...		10 Apr.	"
Richard Grills & Philippa Radd	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Gliddon & Patience Trick	...	...	7 May	"
Oliver Rouse, clerk, & Honor Waddon, <i>lic.</i>	...		15 June	"
John Heard & Elizabeth Bryant	...	..	1 Sep.	"
William Osborn & Elizabeth Gliddon	...		5 Oct.	"
Philip Wills & Elizabeth Bond	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Oak & Sarah Trick	...	...	10 Apr.	1758
John Fry & Mary Pawe	...	...	24 Jan.	1759
John Wills & Catharine Bayly	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Jasper Downing & Dorothy Harris	...		9 Feb.	"
John Walter, of Sutcombe, & Bridget Brima-				
combe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	[—] Apr.	"
Thomas Shearme & Honor Jenn	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Burrow & Grace Kitt	...	...	5 Sep.	"
John Brooke & Thomasin Fursier	...	...	5 Oct.	"

William Yeo, of Welcombe, & Ann Martin ...	13 Feb.	1760
Charles Surgent & Grace Oake, of Kilkhampton	17 Mar.	„
John Frye & Elizabeth Cann	21 Apr.	„
John Gliddon & Susanna Donithorne	24 Aug.	„
Richard Pitcher & Jane Grills	12 Sep.	„
William Old & Margaret Trick	12 Jan.	1761
Nathaniel Harris & Mary Radd	3 Feb.	„
William Harris & Mary Fry	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Vinson & Mary Martin	10 Apr.	„
John Elliot, of Kilkhampton, & Elizabeth Peckard	15 Apr.	„
James Peardon, of Kilkhampton, & Martha Trick	1 May	„
Richard Gliddon & Elizabeth Cruse	15 June	„
Robert Hortup & Joan Found	27 Aug.	„
William Stanbury & Mary Butler	16 Jan.	1762
John Darracot & Mary Grills	12 Apr.	„
Henry Adams & Damaris Cottle	4 July	„
Francis Aishton & Mary Prust	10 Sep.	„
Richard Peckard & Elizabeth Clift	14 Feb.	1763
John Gliddon & Susanna Hopgood	26 Apr.	„
Richard Vinson & Jane Aishton	22 June	„
John Cottle & Jane Honacott	12 Aug.	„
Philip Bragge & Joanna Wakely	22 Oct.	„
William Coppledick & Ann Smith	9 Nov.	„
Robert Webb & Grace Tucker	5 Apr.	1764
Gibings Heard & Mary Wilcocks	11 July	„
Richard Hambly & Judith Bartlet	31 Oct.	„
John Prust & Grace Adams	14 Apr.	1765
John Aishton & Elizabeth Prust	21 May	„
William Grills & Mary Buckpit	29 May	„
John Greenway & Emlyn Bragge	26 July	„
Robert Watcher & Elizabeth Cory... ..	1 Sep.	„
Richard Short & Elizabeth Warmington	13 Jan.	1766
Thomas Found & Elizabeth Radd	15 Jan.	„
Thomas Morst & Elizabeth Tucker, <i>otherways</i> Tape	28 Apr.	„
George Radd & Mary Saunders	30 July	„
William Peckard & Ann Cleverdon	13 Sep.	„

Richard Larke, of Bridgerule, & Grace Harris, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sep. 1766
John Sharsell & Grace Burman	13 Feb. 1767
James Cottle & Lydia Donithorne	28 Mar. „
Richard Ward & Ann Brown	13 Apr. „
John Aishton, of Welcombe, & Elizabeth Kinsman	19 July „
James Pethrick & Ann Trick	2 Aug. „
John Found & Elizabeth Elliot	23 Jan. 1768
Thomas Radd & Elizabeth Rowe	15 Feb. „
Richard Harris & Philippa Bryant	7 July „

VOLUME IV.

John Millman & Margaret Chuke	4 Mar. 1769
John Gay & Elenor Cottle	22 Mar. „
Thomas Vinson & Jane Trick	23 Mar. „
Thomas Northcott & Philippa Hutchings	27 Mar. „
Abraham Bagglehole & Catharine Turner	8 Apr. „
Thomas Sweet & Emlyn Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr. „
James Yeo & Grace Bragg	28 May „
John Cradacott & Jane Elliot	15 June „
Emanuel Barrett & Honor Dyer	22 July „
John Burrow & Thomasin Hutchings ... [—]	Dec. „
John Vinson & Elizabeth Lee	[—] Dec. „
Edward Shut & Ann Vinson	17 Dec. „
William Howard & Catharine Berriman	3 Feb. 1770
Hugh Cann & Ann Bluet... ..	16 July „
Hugh Cottle & Mary Bayley	27 Aug. „
John Cornish & Mary Elliot	27 Oct. „
Richard Tucker & Catharine Burrow	29 May 1771
Thomas Cruse & Ann Warmington	25 Dec. „
John Inch & Mary Callaway	30 Jan. 1772
George Brooke & Elizabeth Fuller	18 July „
Joseph Gliddon & Susanna Wills	25 Mar. 1773
Hugh Adams & Elizabeth Lendon, <i>lic.</i>	13 Apr. „
Thomas Cory & Grace Brooks	22 July „
John Bond & Elizabeth Vinson	27 Dec. „
James Ham & Joan Wills	24 Mar. 1774
William Rad & Grace Rad	25 Mar. „
Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Brooke	27 Dec. „

Nicholas Nichols, <i>otherwise</i> Rowe, & Ann Vincent	4 Jan. 1775
Matthew Williams, of Welcombe, & Grace Rowe	21 Jan. „
Anthony Gay & Alice Trick	4 Oct. „
Thomas Metherel & Susanna Aishton	3 Feb. 1776
John Tucker & Joan Hutchings, <i>lic.</i>	25 Mar. „
John Badcock, of Bradworthy, & Thomasin Wakeley	23 July „
John Gilbert, of Boyton, & Jane Kinsman	24 Aug. „
John Adams & Ann Radd	16 Apr. 1777
John Rodd & Grace Tom	19 May „
Thomas Hockridge, of Kilkhampton, & Mary Trick	4 Nov. „
John Watcher & Margaret Mugford, sojourner Richard Hockridge, of Kilkhampton, & Judith Trick	9 Dec. „
John Trick & Sarah Robbins, of East Putford, Devon	28 Feb. 1778
John Hortup & Ann Johns, of Bradworthy, Devon	12 Mar. „
Richard Neale & Mary Fish	24 Apr. „
Joseph Creeper, sojourner, & Grace Burrow... ..	11 May „
Anthony Cleverdon, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kinsman	1 June „
John Greenaway & Ann Braginton	26 Nov. „
Laurence Neale & Margaret Gay	10 Dec. „
John Smeeth, of St. Ginnys, & Ann Tom	20 July 1780
John Wilmotts & Honor Hambly	28 Mar. 1781
William Cholwill & Sarah Trick	1 Apr. „
Tristram Johns & Jane Slogget	11 Apr. „
Thomas Hockridge, of Woolcombe, & Damaris Burrow	1 July „
John Hambly & Grace Hopgood	20 Oct. „
William Williams & Susanna Williams	22 Oct. „
Richard Martyn & Lettice Cholwill, <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct. „
Richard Cory & Ann Cottle	12 Jan. 1782
Gideon Everson & Susanna Brook	16 Mar. „
John Trick & Mary Marks	2 Apr. „
Michael Tucker & Joanna Cleverdon	24 June „
	19 Aug. „

Laurance Cholwill & Mary Cholwill	...	30 Sep.	1782
Charles Cottle & Joanna Judd, of Kilkhampton	...	14 Jan.	1783
William Grills & Elizabeth Warmington	...	22 Jan.	"
John Cann & Elizabeth Moss	...	12 Mar.	"
William Higgins, of Launcelles, & Sarah Baily	...	11 Sep.	"
Thomas Kimpthorn, of Kilkhampton, & Eliz. Bray	...	13 Sep.	"
Nicholas Grills & Jane Brook	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Found & Ann Brook	...	1 Nov.	"
Richd. Barry & Philippa Bonettah	...	24 Nov.	"
John Vincent & Grace Yeo	...	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Vincent & Honor Petherick	...	28 Apr.	1784
Thomas Cory & Agnes Branton	...	28 May	"
Thomas Kinsman & Elizabeth Cottle	...	26 July	"
Thomas Watcher & Grace Snow	...	12 Aug.	"
George Tom & Mary Hutchings	...	23 Aug.	"
John Radd & Margaret Sleman	...	23 Nov.	"
John Darracott & Jane Furser	...	10 Mar.	1785
Thomas Baker & Ann Callaway	...	13 May	"
John Colmer, of Hartland, & Hester Trick	...	24 June	"
John Burrow & Grace Heard	...	22 Oct.	"
John Simmons & Susanna Clift	...	20 Jan.	1786
William Gay & Eliz. Adams	...	27 May	"
William Burrow & Sarah Cholwill...	...	1 Apr.	1787
John Cleverdon & Priscilla Kinsman	...	27 Aug.	"
Richard Mountjoy & Grace Rad, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Sep.	"
Oliver Walkey, carp., & Jane Cottell	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Trick & Catherin Tucker	...	5 Feb.	1788
William Downing & Elizabeth Willcock	...	24 Mar.	"
John Cornish & Mary Stanberry	...	18 May	"
Thomas Eliott & Margaret Cleverdon	...	17 Nov.	"
John Trimble & Elizabeth Radd	...	16 Dec.	"
Thomas White & Ann Pitcher	...	29 Dec.	"
William Mountjoy & Mary Adams...	...	19 June	1789
Philip Saundercock & Margery Gay	...	27 June	"
Edward Hockin, gent., of Hartland, & Ann Adams, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 July	"
John Cottle, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Branton, sojourner	...	13 Aug.	"
Junson Warmington & Eliz. Osborn	...	28 June	1790

William Adams & Honour Howard	...	25 Aug. 1790
John Heard, blacksmith, & Margaret Burrow	...	19 Mar. 1791
William Grills, w., of Kilkhampton, & Grace Brook	... ..	25 Apr. "
William Adams & Mary Hockin	... ..	28 Sep. "
Richard Triplett & Eliz. Hambly, w.	...	14 Nov. "
Laurence Trewin, of Kilkhampton, & Jane Heydon	... ..	2 Jan. 1792
Thomas Cruize, w., & Grace Watcher, w.	...	5 Mar. "
James Honey, of Northam, & Susanna Hambly	...	26 Mar. "
Joseph Vinson & Philippa Grills	... ..	9 Apr. "
Thomas Shipherd, mason, & Jane Adams	...	28 May "
Digory Burrow, of Welcombe, & Mary Rogers	...	2 Apr. 1793
John Wakely & Mary Elliot	... ..	20 Apr. "
Henry Adams, of Eastcott, & Elizabeth Boucher	...	24 Oct. "
Richard Burman, of Clovelly, & Catharine Burrow	... ..	18 Jan. 1794
Andrew Cory, sojourner, & Mary Tremeere	...	26 Apr. "
William Pethick & Mary Tomas, sojourner in Hartland	... ..	24 May "
John Warwell, gent., of Folkstone, Kent, & Eliza Lukey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 May "
James Elliot, of Kilkhampton, & Catharine Adams	...	3 Jan. 1795
Richard Adams & Frances Peckard	...	25 Mar. "
Matthew Whitefield & Eleanor Daymond	...	1 June "
Samuel Burrow, carp., & Sarah Galsworthy, a minor, with consent of parents	...	16 Nov. "
Richard Found, carp., & Mary Fry	...	28 Mar. 1796
Zaccheas Worth & Grace Burrow	...	11 Apr. "
Abraham Grills & Mary Short	... ..	9 May "
Thomas Vanstone & Grace Crocker	...	25 July "
Henry Adams & Ann Burnard	... ..	28 Feb. 1797
Digory Square & Mary Adams	... ..	20 Mar. "
Richard Triplett, w., & Elizabeth Borman	...	20 Mar. "
John Tremeere & Mary Harris	... ..	26 June "
Samuel Paddon, of Alwington, Devon, & Fanny German, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Feb. 1798
John Rowe, of Hartland, & Mary Burrow	...	19 Mar. "
Thos. Gay & Ann Kelly	... ..	16 Apr. "
Daniel Bagalole, sojourner, & Joanna Cottle	...	21 May "

William Rowland & Judith Hambly	...	30 Mar.	1799
John Brook & Susanna Hockaday, w.	...	30 Sep.	"
William Bayley & Ulalia Kinsman	...	11 Nov.	"
William Howard, w., & Judith Pitcher	...	31 Mar.	1800
John Cholwill, shoemaker, & Ann Galsworthy		2 Apr.	"
William Smith & Ann Grigg	...	25 Apr.	"
John Gilbert & Ann Gliddon	...	7 July	"
Philip Adams & Frances Marshall	...	24 Sep.	"
Willm. Clift, mason, & Grace Mountjoy, sojourner	...	7 Dec.	"
William Greenaway, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Moor, junr.	...	9 Jan.	1802
Richard Jewell & Jane Radd	...	4 Mar.	"
Richd. Perington Tennant & Ann Tucker, sojourners	...	24 May	"
William Tremeere & Mary Neale, sojourners		28 June	"
Thomas Borman & Philippa Radd	...	29 June	"
John Gilbert & Ann Hambly, sojourner	...	3 Jan.	1803
James Downing & Eliz. Cottle	...	31 Mar.	"
Henry Mountjoy & Grace Radd	...	2 May	"
John Marshall & Molly Hedger, sojourners	...	4 Aug.	"
William Hoskin & Eliz. Moore	...	10 Oct.	"
Peter Heard, of Hartland, & Emlyn Heard, w.		17 Dec.	"
John Vinson, w., & Catharine Yeo, w.	..	26 Mar.	1804
Thomas Osbourn & Mary Martyn, a minor, with consent of parents	...	23 Apr.	"
John Tape, <i>alias</i> Tucker, & Alice Adams, a minor, with consent of parents	...	14 May	"
Christopher Hopgood, y., & Jane Vinson, <i>lic.</i>		29 Mar.	1805
Samuel Kebbey & Ann Petherick	...	15 Apr.	"
Samuel Poole & Jennefer Hodge	...	23 June	"
John Brook, w., & Ann Wood, sojourner	...	29 Sep.	"
William Ham & Grace Vinson	...	5 Oct.	"
George Radd & Elizabeth Hodge	...	5 Dec.	"
John Flexman, of West Putford, & Elizabeth Galsworthy	...	27 Dec.	"
John Lee & Elizabeth Badcock	...	31 Mar.	1806
John Pasco & Grace Radd	...	28 Apr.	"
Charles Grigg, of Kilkhampton, & Mary Cholwill	...	15 May	"

John Bayly & Susannah Eliott	...	...	30 June 1806
Thomas Burrow & Dewance Rogers	...	...	21 Nov. "
Thomas Baker & Mary Moore	...	...	16 Mar. 1807
Charles Wills, of Martinhoe, Devon, & Eliz. Rowland	...	...	6 Apr. "
John Tucker & Elizabeth Burrow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 May "
Richard Eyres & Sarah Cholwill	...	...	28 May "
Richard Found, of Hartland, & Bridget Mountjoy	...	...	6 Sep. "
William Kaitt & Ann Brawn, sojourners	...	...	25 Dec. "
William Harris & Mary Vinson	..	...	19 Jan. 1808
Emanuel Barrett, w., & Margery Kinsman	...	...	1 Feb. "
Thomas Martyn, carp., & Elizabeth Brook	...	...	9 Apr. "
Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Martyn	...	...	13 May "
Laurence Cholwill, junr., & Mary Coke, junr.	...	...	10 Aug. "
William Martyn & Mary Norman, sojourner	...	...	27 Oct. "
John Tuckfield & Elizabeth Pasco	...	...	9 Mar. 1809
John Cornish & Ann Wood, w.	...	...	21 Apr. "
John Howard & Margaret Gay, sojourners	...	...	24 Apr. "
John Tape, <i>alias</i> Tucker, & Grace Gliddon	...	...	27 Apr. "
Richard Andrews, of Woolsfardisworthy, & Ann Martyn	...	...	15 Mar. 1810
Edward Judd & Emlyn Johns	...	...	25 Mar. "
George Brooke, carp., & Joanna Prouse	...	...	11 June "
Wm. Blight, minor, & Alice Westlick, with con- sent of his master, being an apprentice	...	...	7 Oct. "
Richd. Yeo & Grace Lashbrook, a minor	...	...	1 Mar. 1811
William Rowland & Mary Blight	...	...	26 Mar. "
Thos. Moore, of Stratton, & Ann Hambly	...	...	4 Apr. "
Shilson Tuke, tanner, of Stratton, & Mary Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 June "
Thos. Vinson, w., sojourner, & Ann Brook, w.	...	...	28 Oct. "
Richard Boundy & Sarah Cholwill	...	...	7 Jan. 1812
Richard Baker & Grace Burrow	...	...	9 Apr. "
Richard Hobbs & Honor Badcock	...	...	2 Sep. "
Richard White & Eliz. Paynter, sojourners	...	...	10 Dec. "

Marriages at South Petherwyn,

1656 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following list of the South Petherwyn Marriages has been extracted by the Rev. P. T. Pulman, B.C.L., Vicar of South Petherwyn with Trewen, and is printed by his permission. Both parishes having been formerly peculiars of the Bishop of Exeter, there are no transcripts of their registers at Bodmin. An examination of the returns preserved at Exeter has been made by Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls, LL.B., and has revealed the existence of South Petherwyn transcripts for the years 1608, 1609, 1625, 1629, 1638, 1662-1672 inclusive, 1682-1691 inclusive; South Petherwyn and Trewen transcripts for the years 1673-1681 inclusive, 1692-1706 inclusive, 1737-1758 inclusive, and for the year 1783. There is also a return for the year 1635 which is probably from South Petherwyn. The transcripts for the period 1737-1740 are contained in the bundles of the Bishop's peculiars and not, as in the case of other parishes, in the general bundles.

VOLUME I.

Matthew, s. of William Blagdon, deceased, & Millicent, d. of John Lucas	4 Oct. 1656
John Ruse & Johan Row, servant unto Walter Stanton, of Lewannick	6 Oct. „
William, s. of William Gist, deceased, & Johan, d. of John Jesper, deceased ...	17 Dec. „
John, s. of William Gist, deceased, & Mary, w. of William Joll, of Lewannick ...	27 Dec. „
John, s. of Reymond Leigh, gent., deceased, of Week St. Mary, & Jane, d. of Richd. Couch	27 Jan. „
Nicholas Cock, gent., s. of Nicholas Cock, esq., & Elizabeth, d. of William Addacot	20 Apr. 1657
Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Cheyley, of Foy, & Florence, d. of John Boniface, of Trewen	20 Apr. „
John, s. of William Hardy, deceased, & Johan, d. of John Huet, of Stoke Climsland ...	13 July „
James, s. of Henry Warden, of Linkinhorne, & Johan, d. of Sampson Lugger ...	3 Sep. „

Peter, s. of Nicholas Minwinnick, deceased, of Trewen, & Elizabeth, d. of Robert Nottle, of Trewen	8 Oct. 1657
William Dunninge, of Dunhevid, <i>alias</i> Laun- ceston, & Margery Jope, w. of Ralf Jope, deceased	3 Aug. „
William, s. of Nicholas Giddie, & Barbara, d. of Nicholas Cock, esq.	18 Aug. „
William, s. of William Palmer, deceased, & Thomasine, d. of Henry Foot	14 Sep. „
William, s. of William Congdon, of Linkin- horne, & Margaret, d. of Nicholas Ser- geant, deceased	22 Apr. 1658
Edward David, of Linkinhorne, & Elizabeth, d. of William Lucas, deceased	12 May „
Richard Hun & Margaret, d. of William Blag- don, deceased	10 June „
Thomas, s. of William Pooly, & Phillip West- lake, of Egloskerry	6 Sep. „
William Pick, of Trewen, & Mary, d. of John Roberts, deceased, of Northhill	26 Oct. „
James, s. of James Gliddon, & Andria, d. of Henry Addams, deceased, of Launceston	30 Nov. „
John, s. of John Harvy, & Abigail, d. of Robert Crabb	19 Apr. 1659
Silvester, s. of Silvester Giddie, deceased, & Mary, d. of John Paine, of Lezant	25 May „
Thomas, s. of Thomas Anstice, of St. Ger- maines, & Susanna Gloyn, d. of John Glanvile	6 Sep. „
Walter, s. of Richard Couch, deceased, & Dorcas, d. of John Daw, of Dunterton	6 Jan. „
Richard Giles & Johan Doble	31 July 1660
Nicholas Harnesse & Johan Addams	2 Oct. „
John Pawlin & Olive Jackman	23 Dec. 1661
Philip Dingle & Arminell Hockin	28 July 1663
Richard Foot & Jane Budge	26 Jan. „
Nicholas Lucas & Katherine Gliddon	17 May 1664
Richard Heydon & Jane James	4 July „
John Prout & Johan Gliddon	16 July „

Digory Pearse, of Launceston, & Alice Hickes,

w.	3 Jan. 1664
Thomas Tancock & Elizabeth Tuigs ...	27 Sep. 1665
Nicholas Chase & Mary Tuigs	7 Oct. "
William Tuig & Jane Prout	25 Apr. 1666
James Lugger & Temperance Olliver ...	15 May "
Mr. Robert Clark, vicar of this parish, & Mrs.	
Margaret Grimes	13 June "
John Keist & Margaret Mildren	17 July "
George Letheby & Johan Gliddon	27 Nov. "
Thomas Snell, rector of Lezant, & Johan	
Grimes, gent.	5 Feb. "
Nicholas Firth & Phillip Anstice	14 Apr. 1667
Peter Bawden & Bathsheba Holman ...	9 July "
John Bowhay & Mary Kelby	27 Aug. "
Thomas Hean & Alice Clouter	17 Sep. "
William Gist & Jane Gist	8 Oct. "
William Ham & Johan Rundell	28 Oct. "
John Holman & Mary May	12 Nov. "
Henry Maisters & Mary Kent, of Lezant ...	14 Jan. "
Thomas Pode & Ellenor Keist	14 Apr. 1668
George Roblins & Margery Couch	22 Apr. "
William Coumb & Eve Hine	23 Apr. "
John Gerry & Mary Stanbury	16 May "
George Pawlin & Thomasine Tuig	18 Aug. "
John Sleeman & Jane Parsons	3 Nov. "
John Kenner & Charity Sergeant	17 Nov. "
Robert Dingle & Grace Millet	28 Nov. "
John Paul & Hanna Page	21 Feb. "
John Addam & Radagon Hockin	20 Apr. 1669
John Litheby & Florence Harvey	3 Aug. "
Edmond Bligh & Katherine Molton	27 Nov. "
John Hody & Elizabeth Drinnick	12 Apr. 1670
Peter Lucas & Margaret Sleep	19 Sep. "
Richard Hornabrook & Mary Bishop ...	25 July 1671
Hugh King, gent., & Katherine Wills ...	24 Oct. "
William Arthur, gent., & Mary Kellow, gent.	29 July 1672
John Couch & Johan Parsons	29 Feb. "
John Lucas & Honour Molton	22 July 1673
John Kellard & Mary Pellow	25 Jan. "

William Nottle & Jane Sanguine	...	...	28 Apr. 1674
Olliver Hawton & Jane Derrant	...	...	19 May "
Robert Gilbert & Katherine Tozar, of Launceston	...	...	16 June "
Walter Cumming & Alice Carter	...	...	6 July "
Stephen Giles & Susan Jose	...	...	22 Sep. "
Leonard Dingle & Katherine Couch	...	...	16 Oct. "
Edward Chapman, gent., & Margaret, d. of Thomas Bligh, esq.	...	...	22 Dec. "
William Couch & Mary Lucas	...	...	14 Jan. "
William Prowt & Charity Couch	...	...	11 Feb. "
John Hearl & Margaret Couch	...	...	14 Apr. 1675
Richard Piersy & Elizabeth Reynolds	...	...	10 Aug. "
John Lucas & Elizabeth David	...	...	19 Oct. "
Robert Pawlin & Alice Hawton	...	...	15 Nov. "
John Sergeant & Anne Harvy	...	...	27 Apr. 1676
Jasper Nutting & Thomasine Pawlin	...	...	15 June "
Henry Kinner & Jane Pawlin	...	...	30 Nov. "
Thomas Horrell & Mary Pick	...	...	25 Apr. 1677
Nicholas Rundle & Jane Foot	...	...	12 May "
William Twig & Johan Jose	...	...	4 Sep. "
Peter Truscot & Grace Bear	...	...	16 Sep. "
Robert Dingle & Blanch Hean	...	...	13 Nov. "
John Beard & Elizabeth Down	...	...	18 Nov. "
Edward Hardy & Mary Young	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Hooper & Francis Geist	...	...	1 Dec. "
George Millet & Johan Ruse	...	...	4 July 1678
Edward Couch & Wilmot Lang	...	...	8 Oct. "
Edward Addams & Elizabeth Saunders	...	...	19 Nov. "
Digory Dodg & Johan Down	...	...	5 May 1679
John Gregory & Anne Skelly	...	...	2 July "
Laurence Lugger & Anne Nottle	...	...	8 June 1680
Thomas Down & Anne Down	...	...	17 Jan. 1681
Edward Prest & Jane Pooly	...	...	2 May 1682
George Rise & Johan Blagdon	...	...	4 July "
Nicholas Harper & Mary Wadge	...	...	12 Sep. "
Walter Evans & Thomazine Gliddon	...	...	30 Jan. "
Thomas Issick & Margery Truscot	...	...	13 Feb. "
William Werrin & Margaret Gliddon	...	...	11 Feb. 1683
Jacob Cater & Dina Deacon	...	...	10 Apr. 1684
Andrew Newton & Anne Rudgman	...	...	16 June "

Richard Couch & Elizabeth Cock ...	...	27 Nov. 1684
Bartholomew Werrin & Alice Turner ...	...	15 June 1685
William Derry & Mary Lucas ...	...	28 July "
John Anthony & Elizabeth Turner ...	...	6 Oct. "
Henry Blake & Elizabeth Eustice ...	...	15 Feb. "
Thomas Barbar & Charity Couch ...	...	6 May 1686
Thomas Kinner & Mary Werrin ...	...	28 Sep. "
Oliver Hauton & Zenobia Philipps...	...	16 Nov. "
Peter Pain & Bathsheba Bawden ...	...	17 Nov. "
Silvester Weeks & Wilmot Hary ...	...	4 Apr. 1687
John Skantlebury & Elizabeth Williams	...	5 Apr. "
John Hockin & Mary Tailor ...	...	6 Apr. "
Richard Hun & Agnes Hean ...	...	24 May "
Thomas Sergeant & Martha Sergeant	...	2 Aug. "
Thomas Headon & Prothesea Down	...	16 Nov. "
Thomas Kinner & Jane Wadge[?]	...	26 Apr. 1688
Richard Pearsy & Mary Kinner ...	...	23 Oct. "
George Harvey & Rebecca Moyse	...	27 Nov. "
John Hornabrook & Anne Hickins	...	1 Jan. "
Thomas Tancock & Mary Philipps	...	7 May 1689
Digory Penwound & Johan Hawton	...	28 Nov. "
William Daw & Mary Gist ...	...	4 Mar. "
William Hornabrook & Anne Jackman	...	24 May 1690
Richard Couch & Mary Addams ...	...	8 July "
William Hender & Jane Derry ...	...	24 Feb. "
Charles Hauk & Johan Gliddon ...	...	11 Aug. 1691
John Hob & Mary Knighton ...	...	28 Sep. "
Stephens Hoskins & Johan Couch ...	...	20 Oct. "
John Blagdon & Dorothy Leveitny	...	19 Nov. "
Thomas Burt & Charity Lea ...	...	24 May 1692
Edward Hunt & Susanna Moor ...	...	29 Dec. "
William, s. of William Congdon, of Treneglos, & Catherine, d. of George Paulin ...	...	16 May 1693
Theophilus Rouse, of St. Thomas, & Mary Treby	...	12 Oct. "
John, s. of John Bennet, & Petronell Geak ...	...	1 Jan. "
David Bullond & Grace Ball ...	...	26 June 1694
George Thomson, of Fremington, co. Devon, esq., & Mrs. Katherine Eliot ...	...	23 July "
Isaak Sarjant, of Lezant, & Philippa Rolins...	...	23 July "

John Goundry, of St. Tossell, & Mary Hion...	3	Aug.	1694
William Kingman & Anne Hean	4	Sep.	"
William Trewin & Sarah Rowe	19	Dec.	"
Edmond Bligh & Jane Harvey	1	Jan.	"
John Michell & Margaret Harvey	10	Nov.	"
William Dawe & Johan Bray	29	Nov.	"
Henry Durant & Rebeckah Rowe	23	May	1695
Nicholas Dawe & Ann Anstice	11	June	"
Walter Cumming & Mary Wood	12	Aug.	"
John Congdon & Jane Giddie	27	Aug.	"
John Harvey & Mary Laa	24	Oct.	"
John Hobb & Hannah Cole	14	Nov.	"
John Coombe & Elizabeth Gliddon	25	Feb.	"
John Palmer & Dority Blagdon	29	Apr.	1696
Peter Williams, of Liskeard, & Jone Brent ...	2	July	"
George Tooker & Dority Jesper	1	June	1697
John Spry, of Trewen, & Loar Prior	13	June	"
Edward Budge, of Callington, & Obedience Poad	18	June	"
Jacob Werren & Charity Pooley	22	June	"
Burnard Martin & Jane Gliddon	23	June	"
John Tancock & Elizabeth Ham	24	June	"
John Coles & Jecoliah Chapman	28	June	"
Richard Hornabrook & Katherine Kinnar ...	20	July	"
George Joll & Grace Drew	18	Feb.	"
Philip Axworthy, of Launceston, & Grace Philipps	5	June	1698
George King & Jane Smith	21	June	"
Henery Slade, of Truro, & Ellinor Wakham	3	Oct.	"
Francis Crees & Christian Beele	3	Jan.	"
Thomas Jose & Elizabeth Cory	10	Apr.	1699
Philip Congdon, of St. Stephens, & Sarah Nottle	25	July	"
Nicholas Westlake & Elizabeth Hornabrook	1	Jan.	"
William Kinnar & Mary Coomb	13	Feb.	"
William Congdon & Jane Sargent	1	Apr.	1700
William Rawling & Charity Couch	1	May	"
Richard Harvey & Jane Northey	14	May	"
Richard Coomb, of Alternun, & Grace Kells	30	May	"
Philip Dingle & Grace Laa	25	Nov.	"

Thomas Bowhay & Mary Paine	...	...	17 Sep.	1701
Richard Foot & Mary Hoskyn	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Oliver Hornabrook & Jane Canning	...	...	6 Apr.	1702
George House & Mary Gliddon	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John May & Jane Pawling	...	...	17 May	1703
Henry Broad, of Foway, & Joan Dingle	...	...	14 June	"
John Searl & Charity Ewens	...	...	20 June	"
Richard Horwell, of St. Thomas, & Thomasine Netting	...	...	27 July	"
John Harris, of Jacobstow, & Mary Penwarden, of Poundstock	...	...	2 June	1704
George Spear & Mary Prest	...	...	26 June	"
Edmund Furze, of Holdisworthy, & Arminel Dennys	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Edward Hardy & Anne Hockin	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Richard Tiddy, of Probus, & Francis Dyer, of St. Germans	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Gliddon & Margaret Burt	...	...	29 Feb.	"
Samuel Pomeroy & Margaret Hardy	...	...	13 May	1705
Digory Branford & Rebecca Sherham	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Digory Grigg, of London, & Elizabeth Jones, of Week St. Mary	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Robert Newham, of St. Thomas, & Margaret Lucas	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Blagdon & Mary Bray	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Robert Jakeman, of St. Thomas, & Susanna Parsons	...	...	21 May	1706
William Jaspar & Mary Cudlip	...	...	4 July	"
Digory Strout & Philippa Wills	...	...	11 July	"
John Steer & Grace Kent	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Daw & Elizabeth Pawlin	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Wills & Jane Honycomb	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Reynolds, of Okehampton, & Izot Seaward	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Skelly & Mary Lucas	...	...	14 Apr.	1707
Wm. Geak, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Edward Treweeks & Katherine Stephen, of Trewyn	...	...	18 Sep.	"
John Dirscombe, of South Tawton, & Emblyn Cowl, of Lifton, Devon	...	...	28 Mar.	1708

John Issick & Katherine Phillips	...	...	5 Sep.	1708
Samuel Langford & Mary Lanyon	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Walter Hancock & Margaret Dingle	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Richard Parnal & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Ann Hoskin	...	...	18 June	1709
James Hender & Mary Skelly	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Blake & Mary Ford...	...	...	11 Apr.	1712
James Palmer & [—] Lang	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Philip Daw & Dorothy Stevens	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Sampson Roe & Mary Strout	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Skentlebury & Jane Roe	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Robert Piercy & Mary Hambly	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Shilston Caruithen & Bathsheba Downe	...	...	6 Apr.	1713
John Stanbury & Grace Hallett	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Jonathan Stanbury & Elizabeth Truscott	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Henry Coomb, of St. Thomas, & Mary Pengelly	...	...	21 May	"
William Vosper, of St. Stephen, & Mary Geake	...	...	10 Aug.	"
William Wills & Elizabeth Wills	...	...	7 Sep.	"
William Bond & Elizabeth Hornabrook	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Blagdon & Margaret Strong	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Edward Pasko & Joan Rice	...	...	7 Oct.	1714
Philip Jose & Ann Doubt	...	...	10 Oct.	"
John Burden & Miriam Dingle	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Oliver Jose & Katherine Adams	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Digory Strout & Joan Serjeant	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Abraham Canning & Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	25 Sep.	1715
Henry Harper & Mary Sleep	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Digory Couch & Jane Couch	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Bowhay & Alice Bussett	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Wm. Derrant & Mrs. Margaret Turberville	...	...	18 Apr.	1716
George Man & Elizabeth Ewen	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John White & Elizabeth Blagdon	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Jonathan Higgs & Christian Harris	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Kittoe & Margery Hayne	...	...	16 Oct.	"
William Pearse & Mary Harris	...	...	12 Nov.	"
David White & Joan Couch	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Dingle & Elizabeth Stanbury	...	...	23 Dec.	"
William Gliddon & Grace Ewen	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Jacob Tyeth & Dorothy Kingdon	...	...	20 Jan.	"

John Roose & Katherine Bligh	...	...	26 May 1717
Edward Treweeks, of St. Thomas, & Jane Gimblett	...	...	13 Jan. "
Edward Atwell, of St. Stephens, & Mary Strout	...	...	18 Apr. 1718
John Welch & Margaret Deacon	...	...	29 May "
Jno. Jenkyn, of St. Stephens, & Mary Paul	...	...	19 Dec. "
Sampson Symons, of St. Germaines, & Rebecca Glanvil, of St. Stephens	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Blagdon & Mary Day	...	...	30 Mar. 1719
William Roose & Margaret Daw	...	...	28 June "
Edward Carter & Agnes Prance, of St. Stephens	...	...	15 Sep. "
Richd. Boley & Grace Frenc, of St. Thomas...	...	...	3 June 1720
Richard Harvey & Elizabeth Triplett	...	...	28 Nov. "
Wm. Grills, of Lesant, & Joan Gilbert	...	...	20 Feb. "
Robert Seccombe & Thomasine Frye	...	...	10 Apr. 1721
Robert Physick & Joan Bligh	...	...	18 Apr. "
Henery Bear & Grace Poure	...	...	11 Sep. "
William Laundrey & Mary Hockin	...	...	6 Aug. 1722
Daniel Smith & Alice Roose	...	...	5 Nov. "
George Pauling & Ann Barnicott	...	...	26 Feb. "
Henry Gerry & Mary Jasper	...	...	15 Apr. 1723
Antony Blight & Margaret Blagdon	...	...	23 May "
Nicholas Hawke & Joanna Gard	...	...	1 Jan. "
William Stevens & Charity Kinner	...	...	22 June 1724
Daniel Ching & Bridgett Lucas	...	...	29 July "
William Hony & Joan Down	...	...	17 Aug. "
Richard Percy & Mary Gimblett	...	...	9 Feb. "
Edward Gossock [?] & Margery Couch	...	...	4 Apr. 1725
John Rood & Loore Prier	...	...	5 Apr. "
James Perkin & Ann Kinsman	...	...	2 May "
George Martin & Grace Kinner	...	...	6 May "
Richard Congdon & Ann Anstice	...	...	23 Aug. "
John Bonnyface & Mary Chapman	...	...	1 Sep. "
Willm. Skentlebury & Jane Canning	...	...	18 Nov. "
Henery Blake & Mary Harford	...	...	22 Feb. "
William Bennett & Elizabeth Dunnick	...	...	21 May 1726
William Gimblett & Elizabeth Hornabrook	...	...	19 Feb. "
Nickolas Hawke & Mary Giels	...	...	10 Aug. 1727
John Blagdon & Elizabeth Serjant	...	...	23 Nov. "

Abraham Sobey & Jane Streek	...	...	3	Mar.	1727
John Veall & Elizabeth Kenner	...	...	31	Mar.	1728
William Roos & Grace Marshall	...	...	21	Apr.	"
William Taylor & Thomasine Smith	...	...	7	July	"
Richard Vivion, esq., & Mrs. Philippa Pyper	...	...	16	July	"
William Congdon & Joan Littlejohn	...	...	17	Nov.	"
Walter Bennett & Ann Pawling	...	...	29	Nov.	"
William Harvey & Mary Tancock	...	...	29	Nov.	"
Richard Foot & Mary Coruithen	...	...	17	Mar.	"
John Jakeman & Willmot Rawling	...	...	3	Apr.	1729
George King & Willmot Kanning	...	...	16	Dec.	"
Humphery Johns & Joan Barnekell	...	...	11	Mar.	"
William Michell & Elizabeth Baker	...	...	5	Apr.	1730
Richard Horrell & Mary Palmer	...	...	24	May	"
Nickolas Westlake & Mary Littlejohn	...	...	10	Aug.	"
John Harvey & Andrida Evens	...	...	27	Sep.	"
Philip Poullglase & Mary Percey	...	...	17	Nov.	"
Robert Hodge & Martha Castine	...	...	14	Dec.	"
Thomas Honny & Frances Marshall	...	...	23	Feb.	"
John Streek & Elizabeth Anstis	...	...	24	Feb.	"
Richard Westlake & Margaret Hancock	...	...	28	Mar.	1731
Philip Dingle & Christian Pellow	...	...	19	Apr.	"
Cornelyuss Facey & Katherine Williams	...	...	7	Sep.	"
Digory Langdon & Dorrothy Giels	...	...	24	Nov.	"
Humphery Trick & Joan Giddey	...	...	16	Apr.	1732
Thomas Williams & Sarah Badlam	...	...	30	Apr.	"
Thomas Batten & Mary Elford	...	...	4	Sep.	"
William Dawe & Mary Kinner	...	...	16	Jan.	"
William Batten & Joan Sowden	...	...	23	Jan.	"
Samson Tucker & Christian Pasko	...	...	3	Apr.	1733
William Congdon & Phylippa Wadge	...	...	16	Apr.	"
William Batten & Mary Giles	...	...	2	July	"
John Smith & Thomsin Hodge, of Trewyne	...	...	21	Oct.	"
George Issick & Mrs. Joan Blighe	...	...	25	July	1734
John Gerry & Joan Gimblett	...	...	2	Sep.	"
John Deney & Willnoth Truscott	...	...	5	Nov.	"
Lueis Hatch & Andrida Canning	...	...	12	Feb.	"
John Kinner & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	24	June	1735
Giles Proutt & Jane Chubb	...	...	9	Dec.	"

Philip Johns, of Camborne, & Catherine Angier, of Wendron	...	...	25 Dec.	1735
James Sambels & Mary Payne	...	...	2 May	1736
John Arundel, esq., & Elizabeth Pyper	...	...	6 July	"
John Truscot & Sarah Walter	...	...	10 Jan.	"
James Venning & Elizabeth Cundy	...	...	5 May	1737
Henry Frost & Prudence Wood	...	...	2 June	"
John Harris & Thomasine Davis	...	..	2 Aug.	"
John Prout & Elizabeth Vyvyan	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Marshal & Rose Hony	...	...	1 May	1738
Richard Kent & Loar Northy	...	...	7 May	"
John Leach & Elisabeth Sparke	...	...	30 July	"
Christopher Niles & Elisabeth Gist	...	...	15 Apr.	1739
Phœbus Mander & Hannah Jakeman	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Bray & Mary Newham	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William French & Elisabeth Dingle	...	...	11 Dec.	1740
John Boniface & Jane Sheer	...	...	20 May	1741
Joseph Pike & Esther Blake	...	...	10 July	"
John Greenwood & Mary Mitchel	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Richd. Derrant & Mary Bath	...	...	13 July	1742
William Ewens & Mary Mitchel	...	...	24 July	"
John Gliddon & Ann Gist	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Wm. Mitchel & Philippa Congdon	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Joseph Harper & Mary Harrs	...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Foss & Elisabeth Couch	...	...	26 Apr.	1743
William Dewans & Mary Roose	...	...	20 July	"
Christopher Philips & Grace Hayns, of St. Martins	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Joshua Bawden & Cecilia Blighe	...	...	3 May	1744
John Batten & Jane Horrell	...	...	20 May	"
Peter Colins & Mary Daw	...	...	23 May	"
Daniel Cook & Elisabeth Davy	...	...	17 July	"
William Tayler & Catherine Bernard	...	...	28 Aug.	"
William Skentlebury & Elisabeth Issick	...	...	6 Nov.	"
George Werring & Elisabeth Atwell	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Ambrose Gregory & Mary King	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Harvy & Ruth Derrant	..	...	12 Mar.	"
Shelden Walter, esq., & Mary Medland	..	...	27 Mar.	1745
John Lake & Christian Truscott	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Richd. Congdon & Jane Harris	...	...	13 Apr.	"

Joseph Hender & Mary Gimblett	...	...	21 Nov. 1745
Richd. Folley & Mary Jeffery	...	...	6 Feb. "
Nicolas Serjeant & Jane Prout	...	...	20 May 1746
Sampson Jasper & Jane Bennet	...	...	30 May "
Thomas Williams & Mary Daw	...	...	26 Apr. 1747
Thomas Gist & Catherine Gimlett	...	...	28 Apr. "
Richd. Oliver & Susanna Curtis	...	...	29 Apr. "
Joseph Warne & Mary Pawlin	...	...	30 June "
George Cooper & Mary Prest	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Harvy & Mary Roose	...	...	15 Dec. "
Thomas Anstice & Charity Barber	...	...	7 Apr. 1748
John Sleep & Margery Serjeant	...	...	21 Apr. "
John Gloyne & Honour Geake	...	...	26 June "
William Bath & Grace Rawle	...	...	15 Dec. "
Richd. Weeks & Ann Bartlett	...	...	12 Feb. "
William Werring & Mary Harper	...	...	22 Apr. 1749
Melchizedeck Buller & Elisabeth Harvy	...	...	4 July "
John Henwood & Susanna Werring	...	...	14 July "
John Fennimore & Thomasin Brown	...	...	25 May 1750
Chas. Hawke & Mary Burnard	...	...	16 Oct. "
Matthew Jonas & Mary Coles	...	...	10 Dec. "
John Down & Elisabeth Perkins	...	...	25 Mar. 1751
Richard Tooke & Hannah Larke	...	...	4 Apr. "
John Roose & Elisabeth Giles	...	...	30 Apr. "
John Veal & Catherine Jose	...	...	16 Aug. "
Thomas Mander & Eleanor Nicolls	...	...	12 Mar. 1752
John Hodge & Mary Truscot	...	...	23 Mar. "
Abel Roose & Sarah Diner	...	...	24 Mar. "
William Harvy & Catherine Folly...	...	...	30 Apr. "
John Hony & Mary Martin	...	...	21 June "
George King & Grace Harvy	...	...	4 Apr. 1753
James Tapson & Esther Jordan	...	...	20 June "
John Barber & Catherine Parsons	...	...	29 Dec. "
Benjamin Cooke & Joan Paschoe, of Trewen	...	...	5 Jan. 1754
John Issick & Ann Treweeks	...	...	1 Feb. "
Richd. Down & Jane Bowhay	...	...	13 May "
John Mitchell & Catherine Treweeks	...	...	17 Jan. 1755
Richd. Spurin, y., of Truro, & Elizabeth Tucker	...	...	4 Feb. "
Jas. Knight & Mary Hawke	...	...	30 June "

Chas. Hawke, tailor, & Mary Folley	...	6 Sep. 1755
Richd. Mann & Mary Congdon	... ..	9 Nov. "
William Hicks & Dorothy Hayne	... ..	7 Mar. 1756
William Isbel & Joan Warren	... ..	9 Apr. "
Wm. Rawling, gent., & Elizabeth Foss, w.	...	21 Apr. "
Digory Couch, gent., & Jane Couch, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 June "
Josiah Pellow, of Lamerton, Devon, & Elizabeth Green, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Aug. "
Wm. Crocker, blacksmith, of Trewen, & Rebecka Boniface	... ..	12 Sep. "
Robt. Strong & Elisabeth Cooke	... ..	12 Oct. "
John Jakeman, y., of St. Thomas, & Margery Couch	... ..	6 Dec. "
John Congdon & Jane Martin	... ..	25 Mar. 1757
William Gimblett, y., & Temperance Lugger, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 May "
Jas. Austin & Mary Mann	... ..	26 June "
Edward Estcott & Ann Smith	... ..	20 July "
Wm. Roose, tailor, & Ann Down	... ..	14 Sep. "
Thos. Issick & Prudence Bate	... ..	21 Sep. "
Joshua Prideaux & Philippa Trick	... ..	11 Nov. "
Henry Coumbe, of Lenkinghorne, & Esther Jenkin	... ..	15 May 1758
Henry Blake, of St. Stephens by Launceston, & Charity Philp	... ..	26 Feb. 1759
Jas. Skentlebury & Susanna Upton	... ..	25 June "
Thos. Marshall & Joan Roose	... ..	18 Oct. "
John Streek, senr., mason, & Elizabeth Estess	...	1 Dec. "
John Streek, junr., mason, & Elizabeth Littlejohn	... ..	3 July 1760
John Batten & Charity Jackman	... ..	29 Sep. "
Joseph Pomeroy & Mary Bishop	... ..	24 Mar. 1761
Jno. Hawke & Catherine Coombes	... ..	16 June "
Wm. Batten, carp., of Maker, & Martha Hayne	...	27 Sep. "
Jno. Harvey, currier, of St. Mary Magdalen, & Charity Couch, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Oct. "
Richd. Horwell, of St. Stephens, & Anne Trewicks	... ..	28 Oct. "
Jno. Pomeroy & Elizth. Williams	... ..	11 Nov. "
Wm. Symonds & Mary Greet	... ..	11 Mar. 1762

Jno. Pardon & Elizabeth Bryan	...	...	28 Mar.	1762
Richd. Sargent & Elizabeth Reed	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Jas. Hony & Elizabeth Percy	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Timothy Veale & Elizabeth Pomeroy	...	...	3 Apr.	1763
Thos. Smith & Mary Smith	...	...	9 May	"
Matthew Turner & Elizabeth Barkwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Bartholemew Pawley & Martha Sambels	...	...	8 Apr.	1764
Joseph Bath & Grace Hender	...	...	2 July	"
Jno. Harris & Elizabeth Whreyford	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Wm. Batten & Elizth. Bennet	...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Warrin & Francis Smith	...	...	9 Apr.	1765
John Pearsy & Catherine Kenner	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Wm. Mitchel & Margery Greenwood	...	...	30 June	"
Jno. Daw & Grace Kenner	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thos. Maunder & Elizth. Marten	...	...	28 Mar.	1766
Jno. Kinver & Margeret Gerry	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Philip Vyvyan, esq., of Tresmarrow, & Mary Walter, of Tremeal	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Jno. Wrevet, of Egloskerry, & Joanna Kent	...	...	6 Apr.	1767
Richd. Clinnick & Mary Westlake	...	...	6 June	"
Jas. Roose & Dorothy Harvy	...	...	2 Sep.	"
John Cornish, of Lewannick, & Charity Anstis	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Samuel Brown, of Lewannick, & Mary Boley	...	...	2 Apr.	1768
Jno. Rawling & Margaret Downe	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Jno. Harvey & Thomazin Evens	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Jno. Pomeroy, of Trewen, & Elizth. Evens	...	...	22 Jan.	1769
Richd. Cornelius & Joan Congdon	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Richd. Sargent & Anne Joll	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Samuel Martin & Elizth. Congdon	...	...	23 May	"
Richd. Kent & Catherine Harvey	...	...	14 June	"
Jno. Pearse & Mary Leach	...	...	15 June	"
Jno. Hooper & Elizth. Truscot	...	...	27 June	"
Saml. Hawke, of Laneast, & Elizth. Searle	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Walter Geake & Elizabeth Pearse	...	...	9 Apr.	1770
Wm. Couls & Elizth. French	...	...	12 June	"
Jno. Spry & Elizth. Blake	...	...	30 Jan.	1771
Geo. Hoskin & Elizth. Newberry	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Simon Burnard & Mary Thomas	...	...	14 Feb.	1772
Jno. Tilly & Elizth. Gist	...	...	19 Feb.	"
David Dingle, of St. Thomas, & Elizth. Kinner	...	...	24 Mar.	"

Jno. Andrew & Charity Sheare	...	...	11 Sep. 1772
Thomas Mason & Mary Batten	...	...	29 Mar. 1773
Ambrose Stevens & Joanna Richards	...	...	30 Mar. "
Wm. Congdon, of St. Thomas, & Mary Tapson	...	...	25 May "
Jno. Kent & Mary Werring	...	...	30 May "
Henry Brown & Rebekka Peter	...	...	14 July "
Richd. Wadge & Mary Mitchell	...	...	4 Feb. 1774
Jno. Kenner & Joanna Harvey	...	...	31 Mar. "
Chas. Werring & Joan Coleman	...	...	24 May "
Thos. Drew & Rebecca Stacey	...	...	5 Oct. "
Wm. Maddever, of Lezant, & Elizth. Warne	...	...	21 Mar. 1775
Jno. Jasper & Elizth. Brown	...	...	5 Apr. "
Joseph Warne, y., & Elizth. Sergeant	...	...	25 Apr. "
Richd. Gerry & Elizth. Dingle	...	...	25 May "
Jno. Blagdon & Dorothy Sergeant	...	...	23 May "
Wm. Parson & Rebecca Pawley	...	...	2 Apr. 1776
Aaron Denbowe & Frances Gloyne	...	...	10 Apr. "
Jno. Ralph & Mary Downe	...	...	23 Apr. "
Jno. Langdon & Elizth. Youle	...	...	30 May "
Jno. Hurdon, of Egloskerry, & Elizth. Gimblett	...	...	23 Dec. "
Jno. Mullis & Elizth. Brown	...	...	24 Dec. "
Wm. Burnard, of Altarnon, & Mary Rawling	...	...	20 Jan. 1777
Thos. Wallis & Elizth. Chapman	...	...	29 Jan. "
Jno. Clennick, of Lewannick, & Susanna Congdon	...	...	14 Sep. "
Digory Geake & Joan Milward	...	...	15 Oct. "
Philip Smale, of Lifton, & Mary Warne	...	...	26 Feb. 1778
Roger Downe & Jane Philp, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Mar. "
John Tilly & Thomasin Harvey	...	...	4 May "
Robert Penny & Mary Millet	...	...	9 Oct. "
Jonas Morgan, of Tavistock, & Mary Cocke Couch, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Nov. "
Jno. Harvey & Elizth. Sargent	...	...	29 Dec. "
Jas. Roose & Susanna Norcott	...	...	7 Mar. 1779
Jas. Hocking, of Lawhitton, & Mary Bottrill	...	...	5 May "
Richd. Congdon & Ann Henwood	...	...	7 May "
Jas. Skentlebury & Elizth. Curtis	...	...	31 Jan. 1780
Jas. Mason & Joanna Tapson	...	...	20 Mar. "
Jno. French & Elizth. Strong	...	...	28 Mar. "
Philip Brown & Jane Jasper	...	...	6 Sep. "

Isaac Coombe & Mary Brown	...	...	30 July 1781
Jas. Petherick & Grace Dingle	...	...	11 Aug. "
William Harvey & Elizth. Stevens	...	...	20 Aug. "
Jno. Jonas, h., & Elizth. Prideaux	...	...	11 Oct. "
Jno. Hawke & Mary Roose, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Nov. "
Richd. Harvey & Joanna Honey	...	...	30 Jan. 1782
Wm. Kenner & Catherine Hicks	...	...	22 Apr. "
Jno. Honey & Mary Cornish	...	...	16 May "
Robert Nicolls, of Altarnun, & Joan Mullis	...	...	16 July "
Thos. Pethick & Mary Smallage	...	...	7 June 1783
Wm. Harry & Mary Burden	...	...	14 July "
Jno. Hender & Mary Tucker, w.	...	...	26 Aug. "
Thos. Batton & Mary Parsons	...	...	8 June 1784
Henry Buckingham, of St. Stephens, near Saltash, & Wilmot Werring	...	...	14 Oct. "
Jno. Hicks & Mary Speare	...	...	31 Oct. "
Jno. Brown & Ann Warne	...	...	6 Apr. 1785
Jas. Tapson & Mary Gregory	...	...	26 Apr. "
Jno. Fennimore, of Lawhitton, & Jane Cadhay	...	...	17 May "
Jno. Coombe & Elizth. Duance	...	...	20 July "
Jno. Spry, w., & Dinah Hoskyn, w.	...	...	4 July "
Jas. Knight & Mary Geake	...	...	26 July "
Wm. Veale & Sarah Row	...	...	5 Nov. "
Wm. Streek & Elizth. Knight	...	...	31 Jan. 1786
Wm. Veale, of Dunterton, Devon, & Elizth. Lang	...	...	15 Aug. "
Ebsworthy Tapson & Catherine Tapson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Nov. "
John Routliff, of Egloskerry, & Rebekah Derrant	...	...	13 Feb. 1787
Jno. Pearn & Mary Dingle	...	...	20 Feb. "
Francis Cory, w., & Margaret Johns	...	...	26 Mar. "
Stephen Symonds, w., & Joan Werring	...	...	2 July "
Jno. Hatch & Margery Dingle	...	...	24 Dec. "
Jno. Bray, w., of North Tamerton, & Jane Couch Harvey	...	...	9 Jan. 1788
Jno. Heale & Sarah Babb, w.	...	...	16 Jan. "
Jno. Roberts & Jane Denbole	...	...	4 Feb. "
Jno. Scoan & Mary James	...	...	3 Apr. "
Jno. Congdon & Charity Stevens	...	...	1 Apr. "
Joseph Bath, w., & Margaret Stacey, w.	...	...	26 Jan. 1789

Thos. Babb, of St. Clether, & Margery Wadge	...	...	14 Apr. 1789
Thos. Duence & Elizth. Honey	...	...	14 Apr. "
Digory Geake & Elizth. Saundercock, both minors	...	...	22 July "
Jno. Turner & Philippa Pawley	...	...	13 Nov. "
Wm. Gregory & Jane Barkwell	...	...	8 Dec. "
Robert Strong & Mary Pearse	...	...	4 Apr. 1790
Wm. Reed & Margaret Harris	...	...	6 Apr. "
Richd. Strout & Elizth. Jasper	...	...	1 Apr. "
Henry Bate & Elizth. Congdon	...	...	18 July "
Wm. Palmer & Elizth. Coombe	...	...	2 Dec. "
Jno. Harvey & Ann Hallett	...	...	30 Dec. "
Wm. Nottle & Anne Austin	...	...	13 June 1791
Hugh Langman, w., & Honor Saundercock...	...	...	30 Aug. "
John Roose & Joan Roose	...	...	24 Oct. "
Joseph Harvey & Anne Rowe	...	...	2 Dec. "
Richd. Pike & Johanna Kenver	...	...	8 May 1792
Richd. Jasper, of Altarnun, w., & Grace Masters, w.	...	...	28 May "
Joseph Bond & Rebecca Stephens, of Lezant	...	...	23 June "
John Martyn, h., of St. Thomas, & Ann Crocker	...	...	20 Nov. "
Richd. Stevens & Joanna Kenner	...	...	7 Feb. 1793
Saml. Jenkin & Joan Clinnick	...	...	2 Apr. "
Wm. Wening & Jane Dingle	...	...	6 Apr. "
Wm. Banbury, of St. Giles in the Heath, & Priscilla Gregory	...	...	19 Jan. 1794
Geo. Tucker, y., of St. Thomas by Launceston, & Mary Walter	...	...	2 Mar. "
Joseph Hornabrook, of Egloskerry, & Rebeckah Gregory	...	...	27 Mar. "
Samuel Martin & Mary Turner	...	...	2 Apr. "
Wm. Guest & Mary Mitchel	...	...	1 Dec. "
Wm. Finamore & Mary Petherick	...	...	28 Mar. 1795
James Buckingham, of His Majesty's Marine Forces, & Mary Maunder	...	...	11 Jan. 1796
Joseph Courtice, farmer, & Charity Harvey	...	...	11 Feb. "
Wm. Westlake & Mary Dingle	...	...	29 Mar. "
Jno. Dawe & Sarah Geake	...	...	31 Mar. 1797
David Dingle & Jane Garland, w.	...	...	17 Apr. "

Walter Geake, w., & Elizth. Pardon, of St.				
Thomas	27	June	1797	
Jno. Ching, w., of Kilkhampton, & Charity				
Courtice, w., <i>lic.</i>	14	Oct.	"	
Jno. Burden & Grace Hill	29	Mar.	1798	
Wm. Geake & Mary Saundercock	22	May	"	
Jonathan Barnes, of the borough of Launce-				
ton, & Mary Pawley	11	June	"	
Jno. Methrall, of the borough of Launceston,				
& Philippa Turner... ..	27	Mar.	1799	
Wm. Marshal, of Lawhitton, & Catherine				
Tilley	1	Apr.	"	
Thos. Hall, of St. Mellions, & Ann Tucker ...	13	May	"	
Anthony Furze & Ann Strong	20	May	"	
Richd. Sargent, farmer, & Mary Bennett ...	10	Sep.	"	
Wm. Martyn & Jenny Garland	16	Oct.	"	
Thos. Peter, farmer, of Lewannick, & Mary				
Nottle	24	Feb.	1800	
Jno. Spear, farmer, & Elizth. Nottle	31	Mar.	"	
Robt. Nottle & Mary Bant	11	Apr.	"	
Christopher Bant, farmer, & Elizth. Cowls ...	15	Apr.	"	
Jas. Pawley & Elizth. Brown	22	Apr.	"	
Jno. Facey, y., of St. Thomas, & Elizth.				
Blagdon, <i>lic.</i>	25	June	"	
Richd. Congdon, tailor, & Mary Tapson, w....	3	Jan.	1801	
Richd. Dinner & Joanna Werring	22	Mar.	"	
Richd. Eastcott & Elizth. Geake	30	Mar.	"	
Wm. Batten & Jenny Denboul	11	Nov.	"	
Richd. Holman & Ann Holman	20	Jan.	1802	
Richd. Vosper, farmer, & Elizth. Stevens ...	17	Feb.	"	
Jno. Searle & Martha Dinnes	22	Apr.	"	
Jas. Reed, shoemaker, & Margery Hatch, w.	24	May	"	
Thos. Gill, of Trewen, & Elizth. Mullis ...	21	Oct.	"	
Richd. Hudge & Honor Stacey	26	Oct.	"	
Henry Tink & Mary Gilbert	6	Jan.	1803	
Wm. Hicks & Jenefer Downing	8	Apr.	"	
Fras. Ralph & Joan Martyn	11	Apr.	"	
Jno. Webb & Elizth. Werring	19	Sep.	"	
Jno. Lang & Elizth. Duance, w.	4	Mar.	1804	
Jno. Hicks & Grace Pawley	25	Mar.	"	

Joseph Pike & Elizth. Jasper	...	...	9 Apr.	1804
Jno. Searle & Elizth. Trick	...	...	10 June	"
Thos. Bennett, blacksmith, & Jane Coombe...			22 Feb.	1805
Edmund Pellow, of Bridestowe, Devon, & Ann Spear	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Wm. Parsons & Joanna Harris	...	...	2 Apr.	"
Jno. Couls, gardener, & Elizth. Bant	...	...	16 May	"
Wm. Nottle, carp., of Lawhitton, & Elizth. Warne	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Richd. Derrent, w., of St. Mary Magdalen, Launceston, & Joanna Bath, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Jno. Brown, of Lezant, & Jane Pawley	...	...	1 Jan.	1806
Wm. Gregory, w., y., & Ann Harvey, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Jno. Jonas & Ann Burden	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Jno. Hosking & Mary Reed	...	...	18 May	"
Wm. Harvey, carp., & Elizth. Bant, w.	..	...	23 June	1807
Jno. Reed & Ann Couch	...	...	13 July	"
Chas. Hawke & Mary Hicks	...	...	26 Jan.	1808
Jno. Jasper & Ann Penny...	...	...	30 Mar.	"
Thos. Hender & Elizth. Rowe	...	...	31 Mar.	"
Thos. Penwarden, of Tavistock, & Jenny Atwill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 May	"
Wm. Simons & Jane Knight	...	...	10 July	"
Wm. Wise, of St. Mary Magdalene, & Elizth. Hicks	...	...	12 July	"
Jas. Reed & Jane Horrell	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Robert Earle, of Tintagel, & Elizth. Sargent	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Jno. Rowe & Catherine Blythe	...	...	6 June	1809
Robert Warring, of Lewannick, & Temperance Mullis	...	...	6 June	"
Wm. Crocker, of Lezant, & Mary Knight	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Wm. Masters & Mary Littlejohns	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Jno. Roberts, of Lewannick, & Elizth. Clinnick	...	...	17 Mar.	1810
Richd. Bartlett, of Altarnon, & Grace Creeper	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Jno. Tippet, of Kenwyn, & Jane Geake	...	...	7 May	"
Andrew Harris & Elizth. Roberts, of La- whitton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July	"
Robert Cotton, of St. Stephens, & Catharine Kenner	...	...	21 Aug.	"

Wm. Mullis, of St. Thomas, & Mary Heal, <i>lic.</i>	29	Nov.	1810
Jno. Matthew & Jenefer Sandy	18	Dec.	„
Wm. Jasper & Grace Buckingham...	2	May	1811
Samuel Perkin & Martha Stephens ...	24	Sep.	„
Thos. Lang & Mary Gillbard	26	Dec.	„
Jno. Jenkins & Ann Garland	30	Mar.	1812
Wm. Stacey & Catherine Jonas	16	July	„
Jno. Strike & Ann Cundy	23	Aug.	„
Thos. Langdon, of St. Stephens, & Mary Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	26	Nov.	„

Marriages at Pillaton,

1557 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earlier portion of the first volume of the Pillaton registers is very regularly written by a scholarly hand, but after the year 1620 the writing is so bad as to be almost indecipherable. This volume gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1557 to 1754. From the latter date up to 1812 the Marriages are entered in a separate volume. For the present work MRS. J. H. Glencross has extracted the Marriages which are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Richard Hocking, rector of Pillaton.

At Exeter there are Pillaton transcripts for the years 1612, 1614, 1619, 1624, 1633, 1635 1663, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1688, 1737-1740, and probably for the period 1774-1812 with the exception of the year 1803.

VOLUME I.

“A Booke of Register contayninge the names of all them that have byne Christned Maryed and Buryed within the Parish of Pillyton from the fourteenth daye of Apryell in the yeare of our Lorde God one thousand fyve hundred fite and Seven.”

John Tocker & Jone Collyn, servaunt to John

Spiller	...	...	...	27 Sep.	1557
Ellys Herrin & Agnys Dyngell	...	...	...	23 Nov.	„
Willm. Standlye & Jone Smythe	...	...	...	10 Apr.	1558
Thomas Trubodie & Tamsen Porter	...	...	...	2 July	1559
Willm. Trenaman & Tamson Batten	...	...	...	12 Nov.	„
Willm. Tuddye & Jone, d. of Richard Jyforde	...	...	...	19 Feb.	„
Willm. Jorye & Jone, d. of John Jefforde	...	...	...	29 Jan.	1560
Richarde Morshed & Margaret Dyngell	...	...	...	3 Aug.	1561
Michaell Herrin & Mablye Boole, of St. Stephens	...	...	...	28 Sep.	„
Willm. Hankocke & Margaret Cocke	...	...	...	2 Nov.	„
Richard Carlyon & Jone Grodden, w.	...	...	...	1 June	1562
Richard Haukins & Agnis, d. of John Tuggaber	...	...	...	11 Oct.	„
Richard Lucas & Elnor Ellyot	...	...	...	20 Jan.	„
John Clarke & Jone Blackadon, w....	...	...	...	7 June	1563

John Jefforde & Margaret Trenaman	...	19 July 1563
John Boole, of Lee, & Elizabeth Clarke	...	14 Nov. "
Willm. Webb, of Forde, & Margaret Greete	...	14 Nov. "
Edward Cach, of St. Stephens, & Alson Bake	...	21 Nov. "
John Webb & Elizabeth Nyell	...	23 Nov. "
John Burwoode, myller, & Phillip Ellet	...	18 Sep. 1564
Thomas Trubodie & Agnis Jorye, w.	...	2 Oct. "
John Taggaber & Jone Parvys	...	20 Nov. "
John Boole the elder, of Polboder, & Jone Peers	...	2 Dec. "
Richard Webb & Jone Dingell, w.	...	6 Feb. "
John Boyes, of St. Stephens bie Lanston, & Agnis Boyes	...	17 Feb. "
John Werryne & Catheren Jeele	...	2 July 1565
Thoms. Chubb & Jone Boole, w.	...	8 Oct. "
Willm. Jorye & Alse Burlye	...	4 Nov. "
John Ede & Jone Mychell	...	11 Nov. "
John Trenaman & Mary James	...	29 Apr. 1566
Thomas Stephen & Jone Hoskyne	...	10 Nov. "
John Batten & Margaret Morshead	...	24 Nov. "
Walter Cooche & Catheren Werryn, w.	...	28 Nov. "
John Andrewe & Elizabeth, d. of John Taggaber. At St. Stephens besydis Saltayshe	...	30 Nov. "
Nicholas Hodge & Jone Axforde. At Blofleminge	...	20 Jan. "
Willm. Yellande & Elizabeth Stephen	...	27 Apr. 1567
John Borwood & Elizabeth Jorye	...	22 June "
John Robert & Jone Yelland, w.	...	10 Oct. 1568
Pascho Webb & Mary Trenaman	...	17 Oct. "
Edward Stephen & Jane Blackadon	...	11 July 1569
John Pomery & Jane Cottell. At St. Mellyan, for the ease of their guiestes	...	31 July 1570
Sisley Clark & Robert Pytt, of South Hill	...	29 May 1571
Edward Jorye & Agnis Abbott	...	20 Aug. "
John Kentt & Margaret Webb, w.	...	24 Sep. "
Walter Ricarde & Jone Taggaber. At Landulpe	...	13 Oct. "
John Taggaber & Elizabeth Haukyne	...	4 Nov. "
John Trenaman & Marye Stripp	...	26 Nov. "
Pascho Heale & Sislye Ede	...	13 Jan. "
John John & Jone Taggaber, w.	...	28 Jan. "

Thoms. Hancock & Jone Senkock. At St.			
Austells	25	May	1572
Willm. Horlande & Alson Wilton, at Guyend [?]	3	May	1573
Nicholas Webb & Tamson Dungan	31	May	"
Gregory Samble & Sislye Smalye ...	11	Oct.	"
John Trappin & Elizabeth Yelland...	22	Nov.	"
Nicholas Landrye & Elizabeth Parrys	22	Nov.	"
Nicholas Marten & Flower Baylie. At Landilp	23	Nov.	"
Nicholas Tregonyon & Margaret Kent, w.	17	Oct.	1574
Richarde Dycken & Richorde Farye	8	Nov.	1575
Ralphe Ellyot & Mary Brendon ...	4	Aug.	1576
John Spiller & Elizabeth Ricarde ...	22	Nov.	1579
Henry Stephen & Jone Sockman. At Beerferris	25	Nov.	"
Bartholemew Taylor & Jone Dyngell	5	Jan.	"
James Ede & Dorothe Harvy. At St. Wynnow	25	Nov.	1580
Edward Gomowe, <i>alias</i> Wats, & Elizabeth Shutt	12	June	1581
Roberte Heckes & Agnis Jorye, w., of St.			
Stephens juxta ashe, <i>lic.</i> ...	25	July	"
Edward James & Margery Maye ...	29	Apr.	1582
Roger Cloke & Alsen Webbe ...	15	Oct.	1583
Roberte Fuege & Emlyn Forde ...	3	Nov.	"
Richarde Maye & Wilmonde Foorde	7	Nov.	1584
Edward Stephens & Dewers Lewis	16	Aug.	1585
Thomas Molton & Elizabeth Cowlinge	8	Dec.	1587
John Sarye & Richorde Brusye ...	22	Apr.	1588
Thoms. Hawkings & Pentecost Buttler	20	July	"
Richarde Durrante & Alson Hoskinge, of St.			
Stephens by Saltash ...	29	July	"
John Werringe & Agnys Sambell ...	7	Feb.	"
Richarde Stephens & Jone James ...	25	Apr.	1589
Ralphe Elliot & Francis Fitz-gefrye	6	May	"
John Sargent & Flower Marten ...	7	July	"
Nicholas Honye & Jone Boole ...	17	Nov.	"
John Marten & Anne Braye ...	23	Nov.	"
John Trappinge & Richorde Harvy	9	Feb.	"
Richarde Bennet & Avys Downinge	10	May	1590
Nicholas Spiller & Flower Webb ...	4	Jan.	"
John Werringe & Elizabeth Piper ...	8	Feb.	"
Thoms. Froste & Jone Webbe ...	15	Aug.	1591
John Batten & Ann Strike ...	12	Sep.	"

John Dyll & Elizabeth Trenaman ...	...	4	Dec. 1592
Thomas Jane & Honor Molton ...	...	25	Feb. "
John Morshed & Jone Honie ...	...	30	Apr. 1593
Richard Clarke & Amye Palmer ...	..	2	May "
William Hilland & Jone Trenaman ...	...	25	Nov. "
Ellys Herringe & Sislye Samble, w. ...	...	5	Feb. "
Willm. Rundell & Elizabeth Webb, w. ...	...	7	Apr. 1594
Willm. Molton & Catheren Champlin ...	...	30	Sep. "
Thoms. Mounce[?] & Marie Molton ...	...	21	Oct. "
Willm. Houghe & Marye Boole ...	...	25	Aug. 1595
Willm. Soper & Wilmonde Herringe ...	...	29	Nov. "
Richard Lucas & Elizabeth Champlinge ...	...	7	Sep. 1598
Thomas Langmead & Elizabeth Boole ...	...	8	Apr. 1599
Peter Pomerye & Lowdaye Davyes ...	...	3	June "
Richard Champlin & Tamsin Michell, w. ...	...	4	Feb. "
Edward Robartes & Tamsen Abbot ...	...	14	Sep. 1601
Richard Stephen & Tamson Glasse ...	...	23	Nov. "
John Isaach, of St. Stephens[?], & Tamsen Webbe, w. ...	...	25	Apr. 1602
Nicholas Jefford & Jone Moore ...	...	26	July 1603
James Batten & Mary Beavis ...	...	26	July "
John Taggaber & Jane Olver ...	...	11	Aug. "
John Stephen & Dorothay Newet ...	...	19	Sep. "
Roger Mohon & Phillip Boole ...	...	3	Oct. "
Tristram Tooker & Jone Serell, both of Saltashe, for want of a mynister neer, throughe earnest intreatye maryed here ...	...	17	Oct. "
Nycholas Boole & Flower Symons... ..	...	27	Nov. "
Tho. Skory & Hillary Stephen, w. ...	...	8	Apr. 1605
Henry Symon & Lower Boole ...	...	11	Apr. "
Roberte John, <i>alias</i> Stephen, of St. Germans, & Elizabeth, d. of Thoms. Stephens ...	...	29	Jan, 1606
Nicholas Jane & Jone Forde, w. ...	...	21	Jan. "
Nicholas Fugee & Ebor Farye ...	...	5	May 1607
Nicholas Bunsole[?], of Alternon, & Sislye Webb ...	...	28	Nov. "
Danyell Durant & Jone Spiller ...	...	24	Nov. 1608
Willm. Stephen & Jane Newet ...	...	29	May 1609
Edward Taggaber & Elizabeth Rickman, of Plymouth ...	...	14	Jan. 1610

Christopher Dwestowe & Elizabeth Jefford ...	28 Jan.	1610
John Gomowe, <i>otherwise</i> Wattes, & Jone, d. of Pascho Ricarde	11 June	,,
James Stephen & Jane Jefford	23 Jan.	1611
Beniamyn Trappyn & Jone Tybbe... ..	[—]	1612
Peter Trenaman & Jone Molton	7 Feb.	1613
Francis Tayler & Elizabeth Watts	20 June	1614
Gilber Baslye & Armynell Dutyn	21 Nov.	,,
Richard Rowe & Agnis Bowhay, of Tresmeere	1 July	1616
Willm. Clarke & Francys Molton	25 Sep.	,,
John Palmer & Rodigan Andrewe	25 Sep.	,,
John Found & Frances Webb	22 June	1617
James Hitchings & Catheren, d. of John Molton	26 July	,,
John Cache & Richard Tayler	3 Aug.	,,
Edward Lovyen [?], of Saltashe, & Frances Pomerye	23 Nov.	,,
Thoms. Hoskyn & Catheren Coole	20 July	1618
Willm. Trappin & Catheren Taggaber	23 Nov.	,,
Christopher Dwestowe & Jone Dicken	7 June	1619
Thomas Stephen & Anne Bridgman	28 Sep.	,,
Hugh & Agnis Tayler	28 Sep.	,,
Mathew Burrough & Agnis Slade	28 Sep.	,,
John Hodge & Tamsin Jeele	20 Sep.	1620
Walter Honicome & Jone Hamet	22 Oct.	1621
Ralphe Ricard & Katherin Hellie [?]	8 Feb.	,,
John Martin & Elizabeth Webe	18 Nov.	1622
George Vincent & Dorothie May	20 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Clarke & Temperance Denice	20 Oct.	1623
Roger Clarcke & Elizabethe Morshead	16 Sep.	1624
Hughe Wivell & Katherin Glanvill	29 Sep.	,,
Willia. Minards & Frances Lucas	23 Oct.	1626
Nicholas Tacaberie & Grace Sleepe	30 July	,,
John Sergent & Katherine Lucas	23 Oct.	,,
Beniamin Trappin & Phillip Quicke	4 Nov.	1628
James Tackaber & Anne [—]	31 May	1629
George Short & Katheren Molton	8 Feb.	,,
John Stevens & Agas Moone	21 Nov.	1631
John Moone & Agas Stevens	21 Nov.	,,
Gilbert Hodge & Dorothie Trenaman	3 July	1632
Ralph Harrie & Marie Hodge	23 July	,,

Vortiger Web & Joan Piper	...	...	29 July 1632
John Penwarden & Marie Cloake	...	...	27 Nov. "
Nicholas[?] Morshead & Onner Moulton	...	...	28 Nov. 1633
Richard Bicton & Jane Burden	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Hodge, of Brisson, & Tamson Jorye	...	...	28 July 1635
Edward Smith & Anyes Luke	...	...	3 May 1636
William Staning & Mary Lucas	...	...	24 Apr. 1637
John Vincent & Phillipp Trappin	...	...	17 July "
Marke German & Floure Palmer	...	...	26 Sep. "
Matthew How & Mary Bole	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Sargent & Elizabeth Rickard	...	...	8 Apr. 1638
Samuell Lucas & Jane Clarke	...	...	28 June "
John Deacon & Sara Grills	...	...	14 Jan. "
John Frost & Marie Beele	...	...	5 Feb. "
Francis Herringe & Dorothie Stephens	...	...	2 July 1639
Richard Slade & An Knight[?]	...	...	21 Oct. "
Andrew Tooker & Joane Rickard	...	...	12 Oct. "
Thomas Clarke & Margaret [<i>no surname</i>]	...	...	28 Apr. "
Edward Rickard & Elizabeth Smithe	...	...	7 May 1640
Richard Stephen & Johane Couche	...	...	19 Jan. "
Theobald Rickard & Marye Searle	...	...	30 May 1641
John Trenaman, s. of John Trenaman, of Paynters, & Grace Hamle	...	...	23 Nov. "
William Elliott & Johane Braye	...	...	12 May 1642
Nicholas Bole & Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	16 May "
Samuell Line & Prudence Hodge	...	...	28 Nov. 1643
John Bennet & Katren Harries	...	...	14 June "
Willia. Collins & Jane Lee. (This is written here because it is interlinde in that place where it ought to be inserted).	...	...	24 Apr. 1649
Jo. Harris & Jone Tayler	...	...	20 July 1646
Willm. Herring & Joyce[?] Calling	...	...	14 Jan. "
Phillip Kenn & Elizabeth Darnn[?], of Saltash	...	...	1 Mar. "
Robt. Roberts & Grace Hill, of Landrake	...	...	22 Apr. 1647
Robert Pitt & Mary Bray, of Rame	...	...	2 Aug. "
Lewes Crymes & Mary Sowton, w. (This should have been inserted before present- ly after Mr. Tozer's child, but was forgott	...	...	19 July "
Roger Doidge & Susan Herring	...	...	18 Nov. "
Peter Stevens[?] & Jane Brooking	...	...	25 Jan. "

John Symons & Dorithy Tayler	...	...	2 Feb. 1647
John Found & Elizabeth Riccard, w.	...	...	25 Mar. 1648
John Dodge & Rebecca Hodge	...	...	29 June "
John Clark & Grace Horndon, of Landelphe	...	...	1 Jan. "
William Colling & Jane Lee	...	...	24 Apr. 1649
Jo. Traplin & Dorothy Oliver	...	...	[no date]
Richard Bligh & Anne Row	...	...	20 June 1649
Francis Furling & Grace Moone	...	...	26 Sep. 1650
Nathaniell Giddey & Mary Wervill	...	...	2 Jan. "
John Hernd, of Landelphe, & Elizabeth Roberts, of Landrake	...	...	13 Mar. 1651
Ralph Rowe & Grace Jope	...	...	28 Feb. "
Jonathan Hoare & Jane Hawking, w.	...	...	17 Mar. "
John Greete & Mary Row	...	...	28 Sep. 1652
Jo. Hawking & Jone Batten	...	...	29 Jan. "
Edward Drue & Elizabeth Harper	...	...	24 Feb. 1654
John Dodg & Joane Ihans [I'ans?], of Calstocke	...	...	2 June 1655
Peter [—]ing & Frances Penter, of St. Melyion	...	...	28 Sep. "
Walter Horwill, rector, & Jane Trubody	...	...	22 Oct. "
John Edgcom & An Gathcom, of St. Melyon	...	...	27 Oct. "
John Giffard & Willmot Jane, of Callstock	...	...	24 Nov. "
Nicholas Hodge & Mary Rundel	...	...	10 Dec. "
Peter Scot & Abigall Rowe	...	...	19 Jan. "
Thomas Dony & Susan Thirlby, of Quethiock,	...	...	13 Mar. "
Nathanniell Giddy & Thamsin Found	...	...	29 May 1656
Ralfe Searle & Grace Searle	...	...	11 June "
Roger Moone & Elisebeth Bicton	...	...	21 Oct. "
John Spiller & Joane Hendy	...	...	26 Jan. "
Edward Tacaber & Dorythe Steven	...	...	30 Nov. 1658
Henry Martin & Usselar Rose [?] of Stock- climsland, upon request were maryed here	...	...	15 Mar. "
Mr. John Horwill & Elizabeth Manfeild	...	...	19 Apr. 1659
Richard Herring & Sara Rawe, of Lanrake	...	...	4 Oct. "
James Steven & Susanna Spillar	...	...	5 Nov. "
George Gill & Sarah Decon	...	...	21 June. 1660
James Hosking & Thomsin Gachcom, of Quethiock	...	...	15 Nov. "
Hue Steven & Margret Eustis, of Quethiock	...	...	15 Nov. "
William 'Gimlet & Jone Raw	...	...	25 Dec. "

Henry Jory, of Pentrs, & Rabish Roberts, of

St. Teven	...	...	...	24 Jan.	1660
John Knight & Grace Knight, of Lanrake	...	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Hosking & Mary Knight, of Lanrake	...	...	...	5 Sep.	1661
Andrew Kitt & Joahne Bowhey, of Stoke	...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Nicholas Hoskin & Joahne Holman, of St.	...	...	...		
Germans	...	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Serjeant & Mary Searle	...	...	...	26 June	1662
Andrew Sowton & Rebecca Jeffery, both of	...	...	...		
the p. of Buckland-monachorum	...	...	...	16 May	1663
Peirce Horwill & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	...	21 May	"
Giles Guest & Dorothy Cloake	...	...	...	18 June	"
Richard Smith & Mary Trubody	...	...	...	[—]	1664
James [—] & Grace Jorie[?]	...	...	...	8 July	"
John Moone & Joahne Bicton	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1665
James Bone & Katheren Rundle, of Botes-	...	...	...		
fleming	...	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Steven & Margret White	...	...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Hoskin & Lucretia Griffin	...	...	...	10 June	1666
George Bernard & Jane Steven	...	...	...	5 May	1667
William Pike, rector of Stoclimsland, &	...	...	...		
Martha Bole, w.	...	...	...	19 June	"
Richard Combe & Joahne Hodge	...	...	...	9 Aug.	"
John Bole & Mary Han	...	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Litheby & Isabella Brooking	...	...	...	2 Oct.	1668
Jechonias Wallis & Mary Row	...	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Stephen Caunter & Elizabeth Reccard	...	...	...	23 Feb.	"
George Symons & Fraunces Joselin	...	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Mr. Thomas Row & Mrs. Jane Spoor	...	...	...		
[or Shoore]	...	...	...	15 July	1669
Samuell Cabell. esq., & Garthered Wills, w.	...	...	...	16 Sep.	"
William Trenaman & Mary Row	...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Smith & Katherine Salter	...	...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Shortridge & Philadelphia Lukey	...	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Arthur Helland & Mary Leane	...	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Smith & Agatha Moone	...	...	...	25 Nov.	"
James Moone & Joahne Smith	...	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Richard Roberts & Thomasine Dwaine	...	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Clarke & Joahne Mooreshead	...	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Antony Toser & Elizabeth Bickford	...	...	...	5 May	1670

John Cloake & Dorothy Harris	...	...	31 May 1670
Robert Williams & Rebecca Cloake	...	...	24 July "
George Allen & Joahne Watts	...	...	25 July "
Nicholas Hodge & Elizabeth Riccard	...	...	25 Aug. "
Roger Kernicke & Mary Frethy, of St. Earney	...	...	29 Aug. "
Nicholas Warne & Dorothy [———], of Landrake	...	...	31 Aug. "
Joshua Bennett & Elizabeth Nicolls	...	...	8 Apr. 1673
Edward Webb, junr., & Rabbadge Jory	...	...	11 Apr. "
Frauncis Herring & Anne Vound	...	...	12 Apr. "
William Toser & Joahne Moone	...	...	30 Oct. "
John Smith & Joahne Bligh	...	...	4 Dec. "
John Skinner & Grace Raddon	...	...	24 May 1674
John Curtis & Abigall Clarke	...	...	6 Apr. 1675
Mr. William Goodale & Mrs. Elizabeth Coryton	...	...	13 Apr. "
Oliver Neilder & Rebecca Doidge	...	...	2 July "
Josias Clarke & Mary Harris	...	...	2 Sep. "
Samuell Brooking & Jane Palmer, of Landrake	...	...	11 July 1676
James Trenouth & Pentecost Pope	...	...	29 May 1677
John Spiller & Dorothy Gest	...	...	21 July "
Frauncis Hoskin & Agatha Elliott	...	...	29 July "
Thomas Pearce & Thomasine Voysey	...	...	21 Oct. "
Henry Jackman & Katherine Hoare	...	...	28 Nov. 1678
John Riccard & Mary Hore	...	...	1 Jan. "
John Barat & Grace Warden, of Callstock	...	...	14 Jan. 1679
John Grills & Agnes Lee	...	...	22 Apr. 1680
George Kelly & Fraunces Found	...	...	16 Sep. "
Theobald Riccard & Martha Mutton	...	...	5 Nov. "
George Allen, w., & Joahne Toser	...	...	20 Nov. 1681
Charles Riccard & Lowdy Searle	...	...	11 Feb. "
John Steven & Elizabeth Hamley	...	...	21 Aug. 1682
Peter Browne & Katherine Webb	...	...	15 Sep. "
Roger Cloake & Dorothy Row	...	...	1 Jan. "
John Herring & Elizabeth Bickton	...	...	7 Jan. "
Robt. Biscum & Mary Diamond	...	...	21 Feb. "
Thomas Rawdon & Elizabeth Rundle	...	...	11 June 1683
John Moulton & Grace Clarke	...	...	27 Aug. "
Edward Bligh & Johane Found	...	...	4 Oct. "
Stephen Vigor & Agatha Row	...	...	29 May 1684
John Takerberry & Joane Linge [<i>Lange</i>]	...	...	22 Aug. "

John Rickard & Jane Stephen	...	...	8 Feb. 1686
Nathaniel Giddy & An Dier	...	...	25 Nov. 1687
Nicolas Rickard & Usselaw Bunt, of Landrake	...	...	24 Apr. 1688
Richard Smith & Mary Moyes	...	...	20 Nov. "
John Stephens, of Bugle, & Ruthe Simon	...	...	11 Apr. 1689
Thomas Stephens & Agnus Hichin, of St. Stephens	...	...	12 July "
Hennerly Stockes & Thomsin Allin, of Lanseston	...	...	17 Sep. "
John Smith & Catherine Trelivinn	...	...	21 Apr. 1690
Peter Germon & Heaster Code, of St. Erney	...	...	12 Apr. 1691
Nicolas Simon & Dorythy Knight	...	...	30 Aug. "
Robert Paramore & Joan Kniet	...	...	10 Dec. "
John Stephens & Joan Moone	...	...	26 July 1692
William Nile & Ellener Edgecom, of Landrake	...	...	29 July "
Earter Jore [<i>Joce</i>] & Ales Beckam, of Lanrake	...	...	6 Jan. "
William Hoskin & Thomasin Oddyhorn	...	...	23 Mar. "
John Smith & Judath Horwill	...	...	17 Apr. 1693
Robert Trubody & Mary Panter, of Landrake	...	...	1 July "
John Bickall [<i>Beskatt</i>] & Mary Sowther, of Callington	...	...	31 Aug. "
John Hodg & Jane Traping	...	...	30 Nov. "
William Leigh, of Quethiock, & Elizabeth Renolls	...	...	17 Feb. "
William Allin, of Killinton, & Mary Stephens	...	...	20 Oct. 1694
Philip Hoblin & Susanna Simon, of Landrake	...	...	27 Jan. "
Homfry Glidin & Susanna Dony, of Quethiock	...	...	23 Apr. 1695
Edward Collins, of St. Jue, & Dorythy Spiller	...	...	13 May "
Wm. Trehane & Mary Nottle	...	...	2 July "
Nicolas Moone & Elizabeth Moone, of Landulph	...	...	22 Aug. "
George Anstice & Elizabeth Tullock, of Landrake	...	...	5 Nov. "
Thomas Williams & Ann Diamond	...	...	30 Nov. "
Richard Gimlett, of Laneast, & Agnes Petheriok	...	...	16 Feb. "
Thomas Wherry & Mary Gilbert, of Landrake	...	...	25 Sep. 1696
John Burnerd & Jane Tarabere [<i>Tackaberry</i>]	...	...	10 Apr. 1697
Martin [—]ia [?] & Jane [—] [<i>Name written over</i>]	...	...	4 Oct. "
Mathew Skinnard & Jane Dicken	...	...	24 Apr. 1698

Richard Stephens & Anne Gadgcomb	...	5 May 1699
Simon Tillie & Mary Trenaman	...	21 Nov. "
John Joab [<i>Yeab</i>], tobacconist, & Elizabeth, d. of Roger Mills, both of Plymouth	...	7 Jan. "
Richard Smith & Katherine Hawke	...	8 Nov. 1700
Thomas Weane, merchant, & Joane Reed, both of Plymouth	... ..	27 Jan. "
Henry Benny & Mary Burnard, of St. Stephens		4 Mar. "
Wm. Hancock & Elizabeth Rickard, of St. Mellion	... ..	13 May 1701
William Cloake & Joane Jerman	...	25 July "
Stephen Allen, of Quethiock, & Elizabeth Smith		10 Oct. "
Ralph Clark & Martha Saundery	...	2 Jan. 1702
Robert Smith & Thomasin Hosking	...	29 Jan. "
Nicholas Smith & Philippa Horwell	...	29 May 1703
Nathaniel Web & Hannah Gilbert, of Landrake		10 Sep. 1705
Edward Tackaberry & Mary Widger	...	3 Feb. "
Samuel Jeffry & Jane Northcot, of Landrake		30 Apr. 1706
John Pennock, clerk, of St. Hilary, & Mary Hooper, of Linkinhorn	... ..	2 July "
John Rickard & Mary Stephens	...	3 Oct. "
Mark Grills & Francis Evans	...	27 July 1707
Edward Tackaberry & Joan Stephens	...	22 Aug. 1708
Thomas Tilly & Jane Hoskyn, of Quethiock		15 May 1712
William Herring & Jane Trenaman	...	2 Jan. "
Christopher Herring & Elizabeth Trenaman		2 Jan. "
Nicholas Henwood & Jane Hawke, of Landrake		2 Aug. 1713
Robert Bond & Elenor Manaton	... ..	10 Oct. "
Edward Grils & Mary Rickard	...	21 Feb. "
Ralph Clark & Katharine Taylor	...	3 Oct. 1714
Peter Greenwood, gent., & Phebe Rouse, gentlewoman	... ..	7 Apr. 1715
Shadrack Baker & Florence Cowling	...	5 June "
Henry Crosman & Rebecka Hickes	...	6 June "
Henry Baker & Jane Sargent	..	8 Sep. "
Henry Jeffry & Isabel Jeffry, of Quethiock	...	6 Nov. 1716
Thomas Jagoe & Anne Found	... ..	6 Jan. "
William Pet & Charity Huet	...	23 Feb. "
Nicholas Coram, of Botisfleming, & Frances Greet, of St. Stephens	... ..	16 Jan. 1717

Richard Wenmouth & Gartrud Hocking, of Callington	...	...	18 Sep. 1717
Voisey Pearse & Susanna Smith	...	...	18 Feb. "
Richard Tucker, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Kemp[?], of St. Mellion	...	...	17 May 1718
Thomas Jane & Anne Web	...	..	11 July "
John Marshall & Sarah Wenmouth	...	...	26 Oct. "
Nathaniel Web & Mary Pote	...	...	31 Oct. "
Richard Hawkey, gent., & Anne Robins	...	...	2 Nov. "
James Ash & Mary Marten	...	...	4 Apr. 1719
John Crap & Jane Laudre [<i>Landry</i>], of Quethiock	...	...	10 June "
Samuel Alery & Mary Poline	...	...	16 July "
William Booters & Thomasin Allen	...	...	14 Sep. "
John Nutting & Susanna Scoveren	...	...	5 Nov. "
Thomas Pearce & Martha Tillie	...	...	7 Dec. "
Daniel Cooms & Grace Verrant	...	...	19 Feb. "
Edward Hawkins, of Quethiock, & Anne Giddy	...	...	30 Sep. 1720
Robert Vinton & Catharine Billing, of Landrake	...	...	14 Oct. "
John Smith & Jane Luce, of Landulph	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Spry & Mary Greenwood, of Callington	...	...	3 Feb. "
John Allen, mariner, & Amy Cousins	...	...	26 Dec. 1721
Jeremiah Danger & Margery Holman, <i>lic</i>	...	...	7 Jan. "
James Allen & Joan Rickard	...	...	5 Feb. "
Jonathan Skinner & Judith Smith	...	...	16 Apr. 1723
Thomas Harris & Margaret Sedgmore	...	...	21 Apr. "
Thomas Jaackman & Martha Rickard	...	...	28 June 1724
John Binny & Jane Brin	...	...	28 Mar. 1725
[<i>John</i>] Adams & Mary Pope	...	...	1 Apr. "
John Cook & Agnes Olver, of Quethiock	...	...	7 May "
Joseph Harris & Mary Herring, <i>lic</i> .	...	...	20 May "
John Hendy & Anne Barber	...	...	13 June "
Roger Flood & Sarah Taylor	...	...	19 July "
Mr. William Vincent & Elizabeth Hill, of Saltash, <i>lic</i> .	...	...	24 Feb. "
Wm. Flamank & Joan Leigh, <i>lic</i> .	...	...	26 Jan. 1726
Mr. William Symons, of Botisfleming, & Mrs. Arabella Bond, <i>lic</i> ...	...	...	17 Oct. 1727
Edward Mitchel & Catharine Glanvil, <i>lic</i> .	...	...	11 Sep. 1728
John Arthur & Lydia Bunsell	...	...	21 Sep. "
Henry Burt & Elizabeth Mathews	...	...	26 May 1729

Mathew Skinner & Anne Garland ...	...	27 July	172
Philip Prin & Grace Symons ...	...	4 Jan.	
Mr. John Clemence & Mrs. Jane Bicton ...	...	6 Sep.	1730
David Cloke & Martha Short ...	...	12 Sep.	1731
Edward Hodg & Rachel Trewinnard ...	...	31 May	1732
John Winter & Thomasin Olver ...	...	16 Nov	"
Mr. John Calfe & Mrs. Elizabeth Kneebone, <i>lic.</i>		13 Jan.	"
Richard Vincent & Susanna Found ...	...	30 Jan.	"
James Fox & Mrs. Susanna Moore ...	...	12 Feb.	"
Richard Hawken & Elizabeth Holman ...	...	20 June	1733
William Coomb & Jane Rawlings, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 June	"
William Maynard & Thomasin Juel [<i>Jewel</i>], <i>lic.</i>		23 Oct.	"
James Ruse & Thomasin [<i>Denner</i>] ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richd. Couch & Mary Popham, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Jan.	"
Samuel Hatch & Joan Smith ...	...	23 Feb.	1734
John Street & Elizabeth Ripper ...	...	27 June	1735
George Heans & Thomasine Truscott ...	...	25 Sep.	1736
John Hawke & Matilia Skinn ...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Broadlick & Jane Knight "Bews d. of Quithiock" ...	...	29 Aug.	"
<i>Boaz Daws & Catharine Garland</i> ...	...	29 Sep.	"
Stephen Widgeon & Ann Smith ...	...	2 Feb.	1737
James Pope & Sarah Evens ...	...	[no date]	1740
Thomas Spry & Elizabeth Wilkinson ...	...	[no date]	"
Joseph Batton & Mary Britton ...	...	[no date]	"
Mr. Jacob Geach & Mrs. Joan Ross, of Callington ...	...	12 Nov.	1741
Nicholas Vreathy, of Botusfleming, & Elizth. Dyer ...	...	7 Nov.	"
James Oram & Joan Seage ...	...	6 Apr.	1742
William Dinner & Ann Jay ...	...	30 May	"
Mr. William Pemberton & Mrs. Dorothy Woodman ...	...	30 Aug.	"
Daniel Wynmouth & Mary Gurran ...	...	6 Feb.	"
Arthur Herring & Mary, d. of Fra. Herring ...	...	17 Sep.	1745
Mr. Nathaniell Taylor [<i>Tylor</i>] & Eliza. Herring ...	...	17 Nov.	1746
John Kelly & Eliza., d. of Richard Heyns ...	...	22 Feb.	"
Edmond Nepean [<i>Pean</i>] & Susannah Smith		25 Jan.	1747
John Elliott & Grace Herring ...	...	30 Jan.	1748

John Cock, esq., & Hannah Chilcott, both of Endellyon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 Mar. 1748
James Jeffery & Judith Skinner	...	...	...	19 Oct. 1749
John Tinner & Joanna Roberts	...	...	...	19 Nov. "
Richard Kelley & Mary Gill	...	...	...	15 July 1751
Edward Morrice & Mary Pierce	...	...	...	28 Sep. "
Henry Gerry & Joan Grills	...	...	...	31 May 1752
James Trethewy & Elizabeth Skinner	...	...	...	17 Aug. "
Francis Truscott & Grace Herring	...	...	...	15 Oct. "
Hannibal Tetwood & Elizabeth Tackerberry	...	...	...	31 Oct. "
Henry Halls & Catharine Waldron	...	...	...	31 Dec. "
William Higman & Susanna Kelly	...	...	...	30 Aug. 1753

VOLUME II.

Joseph Pearse & Philippa Rouse	...	...	...	27 Dec. 1754
Stephen Grills & Mary Cloke	...	...	...	26 Jan. 1755
William Treweeks, sojourner, & Grace Dukes- berry, w.	...	...	...	31 Mar. "
John Thomson [<i>Tamson, of St. Stephens by Saltash</i>] & Mary Smith	...	...	...	6 July "
Edward Pearce, w., sojourner, & Grace Smith, w.	...	...	...	1 Mar. 1756
Daniel Seage & Grace Truscott, w.	...	...	...	27 Dec. 1757
Walter Truscott & Mary Clift	...	...	...	12 Jan. 1758
Samuel Foard, sojourner, & Sarah Netting	...	...	...	16 Oct. "
Richard Veal, sojourner, & Betty Hawke, of Stoke Climsland	...	...	...	16 Apr. 1759
Henry Dennis & Mary Bone	...	...	...	18 Apr. "
Walter Drew & Joan Allen, of St. Stephens by Saltash	...	...	...	18 Sep. "
Thomas Pitt & Elizabeth Deacon	...	...	...	17 June 1760
Henry Carew [<i>Rector of Pillaton</i>] & Ester Dejoux	...	...	...	20 Nov. "
William Eustace & Susanna Netting	...	...	...	25 Nov. "
Thomas Hawke & Ann Budge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	14 May 1761
Nicolas Olver [<i>of Stoke Climsland</i>], & Elizab. Alkins	...	...	...	9 July "
Peter Stroud, of St. Stephens, & Catherine Smith	...	...	...	15 Sep. "
Jacob Jeffery & Mary Halland, both of Quethiock	...	...	...	13 Nov. "
Richard Giddy & Grace Cane	...	...	...	31 Jan. 1762

Edward Cloak & Mary Symons	...	...	15 Nov. 1762
Thomas Hinton, mariner, of the Isle of			
Wight, & Mary Vincent, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov. "
Richard Hains & Elizabeth Breen	...	...	28 Jan. 1763
John Smith & Mary Sanders	...	...	11 Feb. "
Richard Congdon, of St. Mellyon, & Jane			
Chapman	...	...	16 May "
John Breen & Elizabeth Hoskin, of St.			
Dominick	...	...	17 Jan. 1764
Francis Hatch & Rebekah Samble [<i>signs</i>			
Rebeca Boundy]	...	...	2 Jan. "
[—] Cannon[?], of Landrake, y., &			
Elizabeth Wills, <i>lic.</i> [<i>erased</i>]	...	...	20 Mar. "
John Sinclair & Jane Brookes	...	...	29 May 1765
Sampson Bennet & Mary Boundy	...	...	9 June "
Richard Puddicombe, of South Bovey, &			
Elizth. Bone, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June "
Edmund Collings, cordwainer, of North Hill,			
& Eliz. Little John	...	...	3 Nov. 1766
Edward Cloak, husb., & Mary Neale, of Lan-			
dulph	...	...	8 June 1767
Jacob Stroud, husb., of St. Stephens, & Jane			
Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 May "
William Laurance & Elizabeth Matthews	...	...	5 Dec. 1768
Nicholas Horril, husb., & Anne Libbe	...	...	8 Aug. 1769
William Cloak & Mary Warwick	...	...	5 Jan. 1770
Edward Breen & Judith Skynner	...	...	3 Feb. "
Peter Smith & Mary Barrett	...	...	1 May "
Bevil Sargent, blacksmith, & Mary Kelly, w.	...	...	5 July "
Ambrose Parnall, sojourner, & Mary Harris	...	...	17 Sep. "
James Searle & Jennyfer Coule	...	...	11 Feb. 1771
John Coryton, esq., sojourner, of St Mellion, &			
Mary Jemima Tillie, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Apr. "
John Methell & Margaret Netting	...	...	27 July 1772
Joseph Williams & Catharine Edgcumbe	...	...	12 Jan. 1773
James Walker & Mary Stranger, of Callington,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Feb. "
Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Reed, of St.			
Stephens	...	...	24 June "
John Edy & Susannah Morrish	...	...	28 Sep. "

George Trinnick, carp., & Mary Palmer	...	6 Oct. 1773
Richard Littlejohn & Mary Harvey, w.	...	2 Dec. „
Solomon Cloak & Mary Rundle	... ..	14 Feb. 1774
Thomas Rouse, husb., of St. Mellion, & Elizabeth Smith	... ..	12 May „
James Jordan, husb., & Mary Smith	...	21 Feb. 1775
John Jackett, lab., & Honour Saunders, sojourners	... ..	5 May „
Robert Netting, mason, & Mary Crocker, sojourner	... ..	15 Mar. 1776
John Littlejohn, lab., & Margaret Tillie, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Dec. „
John Knight, lab., & Mary Germans	...	30 Dec. „
James Jeffery, w., & Ann Hawke, w.	...	17 Feb. 1777
Robert Bellamy, lab., & Anne Rickard	...	14 Oct. „
Nicholas Herring, farmer, & Grace Herring, of St. Mellion, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Oct. „
William Warden, of St. Stephens-Ash, & of the Cornwall Militia, & Elizabeth Elliot	...	15 May 1778
Henry Boundy, lab., & Elizabeth Adams	...	12 Dec. „
William Horne, husb., & Susanna Prideaux	...	15 Feb. 1779
Thomas Colman & Elizabeth Pascow	...	23 July „
Charles Rundle, of Quethiock, & Jane Tinner	...	29 June 1780
John Hawkins & Elizabeth Grills	... ..	11 Aug. „
John Vaisey Pearsey & Elizabeth Williams	...	21 Sep. „
William Pascho & Elizabeth Mocke	...	29 Jan. 1781
Edward Dawe & Elizabeth Hodge, of St. Mellion	... ..	3 May „
Richard Hawking & Rebecca Skinner	...	4 Oct. „
John Cock & Mary Reed, sojourners	...	24 Dec. „
James Pope & Elizabeth Skinner	... ..	19 Apr. 1782
James Martin & Mary Grills	... ..	29 Oct. „
Richard Olver & Mary Joal	... ..	12 Dec. „
James Grills & Mary Harvy	... ..	30 Apr. 1783
James Jeffery & Honour Rickard	... ..	17 May 1784
William Higman & Elizabeth Hains	...	15 July „
William Pethern & Joan Wadge	... ..	23 Feb. 1785
John Herring & Grace Breen, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Mar. „
John Hodge & Judith Breen	... ..	25 Aug. „
John Williams & Philippa Hawton, of St. Stephens by Saltash	... ..	3 Mar. 1788

Benjamin Sambell & Catharine Smith	...	28 July 1788
Thomas Pengelly & Mary Anstice, sojourners	...	10 Aug. "
Henry Skin & Agness Smith	... ..	5 Jan. 1789
James Palmer & Ann Boan, sojourners	...	26 June "
Edward Budge & Agness Williams	...	20 Mar. 1790
William Carthevey & Rebecca Hains, sojourners	...	7 June "
Edward Tregilgus & Susannah Eustice	...	19 Aug. "
William Cornelius Pylls Hugoe, of Veryan, & Jane Gurney, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Nov. "
John Clemence & Grace Herring, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Dec. "
[There are no records of marriages from 1790 to 1793.]		
John Ferris & Elizabeth Hoskin, sojourners	...	1 Aug. 1793
John Anstice & Mary Rawe, sojourners	...	4 Mar. 1794
John Anstice & Mary Bennet	... ..	8 Aug. 1796
John Hawke & Judith Hains	... ..	28 Feb. 1797
John Bennett, of St. Stephens by Ash, & Grace Clemence, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 May 1799
John Edwards, of St. Stephens, & Mary Cock, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Oct. "
John Fowell & Ann Littlejohns	... ..	9 Nov. "
William Roberts, of Landulph, & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Feb. 1800
Nicholas Hobb & Emala Cundy, sojourner	...	17 May "
Charles Edwards, sojourner, & Mary Pearse	...	25 June "
Edward Breen & Elizabeth Trinnick	...	25 June "
Digory Palmer & Hannah Bennet, of Landrake	...	31 July "
George Hawke & Margery Worden	...	10 Nov. "
Robert Rawling, of Stoke Damerel, & Eliza- beth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Dec. "
Samuel Popplestone, of Landrake, & Catharine Smith	... ..	30 Mar. 1801
John Batten, sojourner, of Stoke Clemsland, & Elizabeth Giles	... ..	20 Sep. "
John Widger & Jane Grills	... ..	2 Nov. "
Wm. Netting & Ann Cock, of St. Mellion	...	29 Apr. 1802
Edward Pearse & Elizabeth Cowling, of St. Mellion	... ..	3 Aug. "
William Panter & Ann Colman, sojourner	...	23 May 1803
Edward Moon & Mary Wider, of St. Germans	...	20 June "
Samuel Hellend & Elizabeth Bate	... ..	5 Sep. "

Richard Ball & Judith Breen	...	...	20 May 1804
John Smale & Mary Trinick	...	...	25 Oct. „
James Blatchford, sojourner, & Jane Barrett			22 Nov. 1806
John Wills Pearse, of St. Mellion, & Mary Deacon	...	...	27 Nov. „
John Sanders, of Tavistock, & Mary Jemima Grills, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 May 1807
Thomas Honey, sojourner, & Mary Chubb	...	...	23 Apr. 1808
John Treweek & Catherine Maunder	...	...	27 Jan. 1809
William Jane & Mary Maunder	...	...	11 Mar. „
John Matthews & Jane Dawe	...	...	3 Apr. „
Voisey Pearce & Jeneyfer Hawk	...	...	29 May „
John Barratt & Grace Jane	...	...	18 Nov. „
Thomas Anstis, of Landrake, & Susanna Prideaux	...	...	22 Feb. 1810
Richard Breen & Margaret Inch	...	...	24 Apr. „
James Bate & Philippa Grills	...	...	8 Aug. „
Matthew Jinkins & Ann Lammerton, of Quethiock	...	...	27 Nov. „
John Prideaux & Anne Pett	...	...	9 Apr. 1811
Edmund Vowell & Catharine Hodge	...	...	6 July 1812
Elias Healman & Mary Peters, sojourners	...	...	23 Nov. „
Thomas Rowse, farmer, of St. Mellion, & Betty Clatworthy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Dec. „

Marriages at Roche,

1578 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Register at Roche is a fragment, much dilapidated and hard to decipher. It has been transcribed with great care by Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, and the transcript, bound in vellum, has been presented by him to the parish. This Register dates from the year 1578 to the year 1708. The second volume supplies Marriages from 1710 to 1754, and the third, Marriages from 1754 to 1812. These have been copied by Mrs. Glencross, and are printed by permission of the Rev. A. Low, A.K.C., Rector of Roche, and Rural Dean of St. Austell.

VOLUME I.

Stephen Carhartte & Mary Rosveare	...	7 Feb. 1578
John Weryn & Margrette Courtys	...	15 Feb. „
Richarde [——] & Margrette Udyvean	...	18 May 1579
Henry Blerycke & Alson	...	16 July 1580
William Carhartte & Johan	...	5 Oct. „
Robarte Jagowe & Elizabeth Palmer	...	28 Oct. „
Phillip Bathe & Katheryn	...	28 Nov. 1582
[——] rye Veale & J [——] [——]	...	[——] 1584
William Sweete & Johan Symon	...	8 Nov. „
John Paskowe & Alson Roche	...	29 Nov. „
Humfrye Trugen & Johan Hore	...	31 Jan. 1585
[——] Luckeys & Johan Hicke	...	29 Jan. „
Phillipp Phlllips & Tamsyne Lavedden	...	13 Nov. 1586
[——] Carhartte & [——] Lukeys	...	[—] Nov. „
Robarte Harte, clarrk, pson of Roche, to Mrs.		
Jane Tregooddicke, w., of Veryan	...	18 [——] 1598
Lancelot Mock [?] & Johan Webber	...	[—] Oct. „
John Pearse & Ane [——]	...	20 [——] 1599
Edwarde Laved & [——] [——] ken	...	[—] June „
John Tankyn & Ane Tamlyn	...	28 Nov. 1600
Harrye Polglasse & Elizabeth	...	30 Aug. „
Roberte Carharte & Flowrance	...	[—] June „
Ralphe Wilkett, servaunte to Mr. Phillipp		
Bevill, of Withiell, & Jeyes, d. of John		
Tompkyn	...	28 Oct. „

Edwarde Cocke & Elizabeth Hoper, d. of Thomas Hop.	16 June 1603
Richard Harrie, <i>alias</i> Trugen, & Catherin Slcoumbe... ..	27 Aug. „
Nicholas Richow & [—] Pabe	7 Nov. „
Stephen West & Annes Smyth	26 Nov. „
Paskow Morrish & Johan Phillips, <i>alias</i> Suttan	26 Nov. „
Edward Lawngden & Marye [—]	26 June 1606
John Stevyen & Anne Dowrick, servaunte to Mr. Harte, pson of Roche	29 June „
Robert Ronald & Catren Lucke	27 July „
Robert Brod & Necolles Born, w.	28 July „
Thomas Carhart & Honner Pabbe	[—] Oct. „
G [—] Carhart & Susan, d. of [—] [—]	17 Jan. „
Gilbert Bare & Flowrance Jerman, of Roch	28 Nov. 1607
John Thomas & Susan, d. of Robt. Cousgarden	21 Jan. 1608
John Cocke & Jane Nicolas, of Constenton ...	22 Jan. „
Edwarde Mounfarde & Alce Jenkins, of Enoder	25 Apr. 1609
Mr. Richarde Bandon & Mistres Anne Meynor	6 June „
Thomas Pearse & Honnor Symon	16 Oct. „
[<i>An illegible entry.</i>]	[—] 1610
Richarde Carhartt & Anne Menhire	9 Jan. 1611
Edwarde Clere & Elizabeth Oxforde	12 Jan. „
Rawlynge Tankyng & Elizabeth Parratt, of St. Earm	[—] Feb. „
[<i>An illegible entry.</i>]	13 Feb. „
Richarde Trelouders & Peternyll Geake	2 Nov. 1612
John Burlace & Johan [—], of St. Wen, w.	14 Jan. „
Rawlyn Tresayes & Elizabeth John, of St. Austell	15 Jan. „
Robarte Hoore & Jeyes Hamblye	16 Jan. „
Edward Lavedden & Johan Davye	22 Oct. 1613
Nicolas James, of St. Martyns, & Genevery Carhart, w.	[—] 16 [—]
John Hendye & Em [—] yn Coundye	28 Apr. 1615
Robart [—] & Marrye Symon... ..	22 July „
John Bawden & Marrye Dicar, of Lansallas	28 Nov. „
Jowell Tregen, of [—], & Dorrythie Phillips	[—] Jan. „

John Hoop. & [—] [—] ye, of St. Stephens	[—] Jan. 1615
Robert Carhart & [—] [—], of St. Austell	[—] Jan. „
John [—], of St. Austell, & Marrye Harrt	25 Nov. 1616
Richard Steeven & Alce Pears, w. ...	26 Nov. „
Richard Tankyn, of St. Denny, & Johan Brode	14 Feb. „
George Amye [?], of Breocke, & Johan Pearse, of Roche	16 June 1617
Robert Edyvean & Jeyes Pears ...	22 June „
Symon Mounfarde & Cissleye Offorde [?], of Bodmyn	28 Apr. 1618
John Paskowe, of St. Austell, & Johan Hopper	17 Aug. „
Thomas Paskowe & Thamson Phillipe ...	22 June „
Richard Blewet & Margret Menhire, w. ...	16 Oct. „
Hew Bridgman & Mary, d. of Nic. [?] Davye	[—] Jan. „
John Car [—] & Johan, d. of Thomas [—]	[—] Jan. „
[—] [—] & Catherin, d. of [—] [—]	7 Feb. „
[Entry indecipherable.] ...	[—] 1619
[Entry indecipherable.] ...	[—] 1620
John Burlace & Thamson, d. of John Vivean	19 Apr. 1622
Bartholewe William & Johan Bridgman ...	3 Feb. „
William Pears & Judeth Hoskin ...	11 June 1623
William Stephin & Francis Peache, of St. Wenow	7 July „
John Cowch & Margete Treninsee, of Roche	16 Aug. 1624
Lanclett Phillipps & Annes Northen, of Blisland	14 Oct. „
Jenson Minheare & Jane Emett, of Lanevatt	28 Nov. „
Richard Trenenes & Tamson Carbarth ...	30 Jan. „
John Carbarth & Annes Peares, of Roch ...	9 Feb. „
Nicholas Benam, of St. Austell, & Lowday Halken	10 Feb. „
Stephin Owyn & [—] [—], of St. Mewan	[—] Oct. „
John [—] & [—] Emett, w., of Launevet	[—] Feb. „

[A number of indecipherable entries.]

Phillipe [—] & Margret [—]	...	[—]	
Thomas, of Roche, & Johan [—] [—]		28 Apr.	1628
[—] Hambly, of Treweardreth, & Alse			
[—]	... ..	28 Apr.	„
Pettar Shorte, of Steethell, & Beaten			
H [—], w.	... ..	26 Jan.	„
Stephen Polglaze & Mary Cocke	... ..	31 Jan.	„
George Bridgman & Joane Williams, of			
Luxulian	... ..	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Burlace & Marrye Coll	... ..	14 June	1630
Thomas Marke & Prudanc Coll, of Lanevett		18 July	„
Thomas Jullyn & Catren Williams	... ..	20 July	„
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Laveing	... ..	[—] Nov.	„
William B[—], of St. Austell, & Johan			
Bawden	... ..	4 Jan.	1631
William Dabb & Susan Thomas	... ..	26 Apr.	1632
William Stephin & Marye Marten, of Luxulyan		[—] June	„
John Robarts, of Perran in Zabolo, & [—]			
[—]		[—]	„
John Couch, s. of Robert Couch, & Mary, d.			
of John Freethy, of St. Veepe	... ..	30 Apr.	1681
Nicholas Philips, s. of Nicholas Philips,			
deceased, & Julian Mock, d. of William			
Mock	... ..	20 Sep.	„
Joseph Hawkey & Joan, d. of Robert Carharte		20 Nov.	1683
Robert Edyvean, s. of Richard Edyvean, &			
Lydia Polglase	... ..	5 Jan.	„
Humphry Couch & Christian Showell, of St.			
Minver	... ..	26 Apr.	1684
Nicholas Jerman & Jane Woone	... ..	10 May	„
William Nichols, of St. Austell, & Flowrance			
Phillips	... ..	31 May	„
William Mark & Elizabeth Varcoe	... ..	6 Sep.	„
Thomas Higgins & Elizabeth Husbande, of			
St. Cullombe Major	... ..	6 Sep.	„
Robert Higgins & Francis May, of St. Austell		4 Oct.	„
Nicholas Geiles & Alse Trebillcock, of Lower			
St. Collombe	... ..	25 Oct.	„
Nicholas Hore & Jane Burlase, of St. Austell		30 Jan.	„
Bennett Bawden & Judeth Keen	... ..	21 Feb.	„

Thomas, s. of William Polglase, & Margery George	16 Apr. 1687
Dennis Dyer & Margaret, d. of Samuell Phillips	17 Sep. „
Jacob Pearse, of St. Austell, & Temperance, d. of Robert Couch	31 Dec. „
Stephen Couch & Elizabeth, d. of Walter Clements, of St. Cue	28 Feb. „
Henry Marke & Mary Fleming	31 Dec. 1689
Dines Dyer & Francies Jacson	1 Feb. „
John Geake & Elizabeth Poulglace	20 Sep. 1690
Philleman Jerman & Mary Liddicoate	20 Oct. „
George Lobbe & Jone Geake	27 Dec. „
John Stephens & Jane Varcoe	31 Dec. „
Abel Jewell, of St. Austell, & Mary King, of St. Cullombe Major	27 Jan. „
George Lockier, senr., & Blanch Robins, of Withell	24 Feb. „
Lancelot Edwards & Francess Jenkyn, of Gorron	26 Mar. 1692
Thomas William & Als Ediviam	8 May „
Robert Hokey & Sarra Berry	6 Aug. „
Robert Verc & Joyce Edivian	30 Dec. „
Peeter Crapp, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Luke	27 May 1693
William Knight & Katherine Jenking, of St. Stephens	21 Apr. 1694
William Phillips & Mary Harvey, of St. Cullombe Major	11 June „
Rodger Higman & Joane Henwood	14 July „
Nicholas Trescoate & Thomzen Geake	20 Oct. „
John Stephens & Elizabeth Monford	24 Nov. „
William Mark & Margery Tinner, of St. Austell	8 Dec. „
William Edivean & Mary Rouse, of St. Austell	29 Dec. „
Eben. Treseyes & Margaret Monford	31 Dec. „
Mathew Thomas & Grace Mock	18 Apr. 1696
William Watts & Elizebeth Thomas	2 May „
John Trescott & Mary Leah	8 June „
Nic. Higgans & Elizebeth Jago	8 June „
Lancelot Hore & Jane Pascoe	15 Sep. „
William Geake & Jane Peake	16 Jan. „
Thomas Row & Joane Lytticott	13 May 1699

John Martyn & Florence Smith	...	...	12 June 1699
Thomas Carhart & Susannah James	...	...	5 Oct. "
Benjamin Woon & Joane Haley	...	...	17 Oct. "
Thomas Hoskyn & Elizabeth Gilbert	...	...	21 Sep. 1700
John Mark & Julian Pearce	...	...	22 Apr. 1701
William Hore & Margaret Thomas			3 May "
John Thomas & Mary Philips	...	...	31 May "
John Bennett & Rebekah Bates	...	...	24 June "
Henry Mark & Emblen Bettie	...	...	14 Dec. "
John Knight & Marian Treveale	...	...	27 Dec. "
Stephen West & Joane Polglase	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Pascoe & Joane Petegrew	...	...	31 Dec. "
Faithfull Mock & Elizabeth Cullis	...	...	5 May 1702
William Stephens & Lydiah Williams	...	...	14 May "
William Carhart & Mary Pascoe	...	...	29 June "
John Cock & Dorcas Watts	...	...	11 June "
Henry Cock & Jane Leehy	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Williams & Mary Telham	...	...	8 Dec. "
Robert Collins & Jane Stephens	...	...	1 May 1703
Stephen Woone & Mary Dyer	...	...	15 May "
Robert Calfe & Elizabeth Jerman	...	...	19 June "
James Luke & Grace Mock	...	...	3 July "
John Weymouth & Grace Tonkyn	...	...	12 Nov. "
Philip Cundy & Margerett Box	...	...	29 Nov. "
Hugh Martyn & An Roberts	...	...	27 Dec. "
Robert Cullis & Catherine James	...	...	1 Jan. "
Nicholas Cock & Patience Dyer	...	...	26 May 1706
Joseph Hore & Joyce Keene	...	...	22 June "
William Polglase & Jane Hore	...	...	4 July "
Richard Brokenshire & Susannah Lang	...	...	13 July "
William Hore & Elizabeth Hales	...	...	24 Feb. "
Robert Stone & Elizabeth West	...	...	29 June 1707
George Common & Maudlin Hore	...	...	26 Aug. "
John Lytticott & Joan Halls	...	...	25 Dec. "
John Bridgman & Thomasyn Foot	...	...	[—] 1708
Nicholas Philips & Jane Keene	...	...	5 [—] "
James Trenery, of St. Colomb Major, & Epiph- any [—]	...	...	13 [—] "
Stephen Polglase & Catherine Clemence	...	...	1 Jan. "

VOLUME II.

George Treveale & Jane Pascoe ...	...	8 Apr. 1710
Edward Hore & Elizabeth Varcoe ...	...	30 Oct. "
Gilbert Luke & Philippa Endivean ...	...	5 May 1711
Jacob Halls & Margaret German ...	...	10 Nov. "
John Truscott & Ann Tellham ...	...	29 Dec. "
John Stephen & Elizabeth Cullis ...	...	21 Apr. 1712
William Dyer & Mary Jinkyn ...	...	21 July "
John Hicks & Ann Geake ...	...	3 Jan. "
Joseph West & Susannah Clemens ...	...	11 Apr. 1713
John Dyer & Mary Hore ...	...	21 Apr. "
John Williams & Dorothy Richards ...	...	18 May "
Edward Pascoe & Honour Pascoe ...	...	6 June "
Francis Brokenshare & Jane Halls ...	...	30 Aug. "
Henry Nichols & Rose Elford ...	...	24 Apr. 1714
John Pascoe & Temperance Rewell ...	...	21 June "
Caleb Pearse & Mary Bridgman ...	...	17 July "
Stephen Dier & Dorothy Osborn ...	...	9 July 1715
John James & Dorcas Martyn, of Bodmyn ...	...	21 Aug. "
Bennett Dyer & Elizabeth Pearse ...	...	3 Sep. "
Charles Treveale & Jane Knight ...	...	17 May 1716
John Bluett & Thomisin Bilkey ...	...	18 Aug. "
Hugh Dugga & Joan Williams ...	...	5 Nov. "
John Boscum & Jane West ...	...	12 Dec. "
Richard [—]d & Rachell Pope, of Breage ...	...	9 June 1717
Thomas Endivean & Rebecca Stephens ...	...	22 June "
George Dyer & Charity Bluett ...	...	5 Aug. "
John [—] & Jane Cundy ...	...	14 Sep. "
Richard Devonshire & Margaret Pascoe ...	...	21 Sep. "
John Cleave, of St. Kew, & Catherine Polglase ...	...	18 May 1718
Bennett Brokenshare & Joan West ...	...	6 Oct. "
Thomas Stephens & Ann Varcoe ...	...	3 Jan. "
Humphry Dyer & Miriam Treveale ...	...	6 Apr. 1719
Roger Bluett & Mary Solomon ...	...	11 Apr. "
John Peirce & Jane Henwood ...	...	21 June "
Robert Higman & Mary Harley ...	...	4 July "
Philip Menhere & Mary Gill ...	...	21 Dec. "
Thomas Bilkey & Joan Dyer ...	...	17 May 1720
Stephen Hore & Philippa Hore ...	...	28 June "
Nicholas Higgans & Margaret Treveale ...	...	15 May 1721

John Keene & Dorcas Phillips	...	...	10 June 1721
Thomas Dyer & Margaret Hoskin	...	...	12 June "
George Lockyer & Elizabeth Sobey	...	...	21 Aug. "
John Giles & Mary Roddah	...	...	15 Apr. 1722
Andrew Geake & Julian Marke	...	...	9 May "
John Dyer & Grace Stanton	...	...	10 Nov. "
Abraham Grig & Joyce Phillipps	...	...	8 June 1723
Roger Higman & Julian Carhart	...	...	29 Sep. "
George Carhat & Elizabeth Crapp	...	...	27 Dec. "
Richd. Tonkin, of St. Dinnis, & Ann Kent	...	...	6 Apr. 1724
Robert Dyer & Mary Knight	...	...	22 [—], "
John West & Mary Treveale	...	...	[—] "
Peter Osborn & Catherine Clemens	...	...	23 May 1725
William Treweeke & Margaret Kendall, both of Philleigh, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sep. "
William Drew, of St. Columb, & Jane Bone, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Sep. "
John Wise & Mary [—] ne	...	...	11 Nov. "
Henry Chapman & Florence Nichol	...	...	20 Nov. "
Francis May & Jane Bilkey	...	...	5 Dec. "
William Phillipps & Joan Faroe [?]	...	...	12 Dec. "
William Roberts & Dorcas Keene	...	...	14 Dec. "
William Keene & Mary Thomas	...	...	27 Aug. 1726
Richd. Williams & Margery Varcoe	...	...	19 Nov. "
Peter Crapp & Ann Bullock	...	...	8 Dec. "
John Thomas & Rebecca Keene	...	...	19 Dec. "
Robert Stephens & Hannah Hore, of St. Austle	...	...	4 Jan. "
William Luke & Mary Endivean	...	...	9 Jan. "
William Davy & Jane Couch	...	...	6 Apr. 1727
Warwick Hawkey & Grace Keene	...	...	15 Aug. "
John Menhar & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	23 Jan. "
George Pinch & Elizabeth Marke	...	...	20 Apr. 1728
John Endean & Patience Higgens	...	...	13 June "
John Brokenshere & Margaret Pinch	...	...	28 Sep. "
Nicholas Rynolds & Joyce Woone	...	...	12 Nov. "
Thomas Watts & Ann Truscot	...	...	2 Jan. "
Hugh Stephens & Elizabeth Phillipps	...	...	29 Apr. 1729
Lancelot Hore & Elizabeth Hore	...	...	24 Nov. "
Robert Hawkey & Olive Mock	...	...	30 Mar. 1730

Thomas Mark & Dinah Rabey	...	...	9 May 1730
Richard Warn & Elizabeth Nichols	...	...	28 May "
Charles Lytticot & Margaret Edwards	...	...	14 July "
Nicholas Barret & Jane Pascho	...	...	18 July "
William Giles & Thomasin Bluet	...	...	13 Aug. "
Peter Sampson & Dorcas Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July 1731
John Choppel & Jane Varcoe	...	...	11 June 1732
Samuel Jordan & Sarah Crapp	...	...	12 June "
Thomas Cock & Mary Couch	...	...	12 June "
William Richards & Catherine Carhart	...	...	24 Dec. "
John Michal & Catherine Long	...	...	20 Jan. "
John Higman & Eliz. Nicols	...	...	15 Sep. 1733
Willm. Harris & Mary Grigg	...	...	18 Nov. "
John Robens & Agness Benny	...	...	7 Sep. 1734
Richard Stephens & Bridgett Pinch	...	...	22 Oct. "
Thomas Nankivell & Catherine Pearse	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Guey & Florence Hore	...	...	17 Feb. "
Tho. Geake & Elizabeth Bockthought	...	...	3 May 1735
John Borges, of St. Colomb, & Mary Keen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 July "
Benjamin Brokenshaw & Mary Mark	...	...	26 July "
William Stephens & Grace Mock	...	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Cock & Sarah Black	...	...	23 Dec. "
William Dyer & Jane Julyon	...	...	11 Sep. 1736
Joseph Williams & Mary Hore	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Sincock & Elizabeth Vivian	...	...	13 Feb. "
John Hore & Margaret Truscott	...	...	11 Apr. 1737
John Dyer & Jane Phillips	...	...	8 May "
Samuel Phillips & Thomasin Truscott	...	...	16 July "
Henry Cock & Elizabeth Luke	...	...	3 Sep. "
James Watts & Phillippa Buckthought	...	...	24 Sep. "
John Gills & Jane Daves	...	...	25 Feb. 1738
Wm. Cock & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	3 Mar. "
John Pasco & Mary Cloke	...	...	5 Mar. "
Stephen Gills & Ann Pearse	...	...	3 June 1739
George Carhart & Mary Pinch	...	...	9 June "
John Mark & Frances White	...	...	26 Oct. "
Thomas James & Joan Carhart	...	...	21 Dec. "
John Gills & Elizabeth Hore	...	...	31 Dec. "
Thomas Common & Ann Cock	...	...	31 Dec. "
Thomas Cock [?] & Prudence Marten	...	...	25 Apr. 1740

Robert Dyer & Grace Dyer	...	...	8 June 1740
Richard Yelon & Rebecca Thomas	...	...	29 Sep. "
Stephen Vivyon & Thomasin Geake	...	...	22 Oct. "
Wm. Thomas & Elizabeth Lockyer	...	...	27 Dec. "
James Cock & Elizabeth Dyer	...	...	12 Sep. 1741
John James & Elizabeth Pearse	...	...	25 Oct. "
John Dyer & Elizabeth Luke	...	...	28 Nov. "
Edward Pearse & Mary Carhart	...	...	28 Dec. "
Thomas Prise & Jane Phillips	...	...	1 July 1742
William Marten & Jane Phillips	...	...	12 Oct. "
Thomas Geake & Elizabeth Boarlase	...	...	20 Nov. "
Wm. Cloke & Mary Dawe	...	...	14 Jan. "
Francas Arter & Mary Man, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Jan. "
John Grose & Mary Dyer	...	...	12 Feb. "
Willm. Cock & Ann Brokenshire	...	...	29 Aug. 1743
John Buscombe & Joan Elford	...	...	18 Oct. "
William Honey, of St. Stepens, & Susanna Brokenshire	...	...	24 Dec. "
John Hoar, of St. Stephens, & Rebecca Edivean	...	...	6 Feb. "
John Dyer & Elisabeth Tregonen	...	...	11 June 1744
Thomas Ellery, of St. Columb Minor, & Florence Brokenshear, of St. Wenn	...	...	22 Feb. "
Samuel Bilkey & Alice Thomas	...	...	23 Feb. "
John Dyer & Honour Pasco	...	...	25 Apr. 1745
Robin Pascoe & Mary Roseveor	...	...	11 Dec. "
Samuel Phillippis & Susanna West	...	...	7 Apr. 1746
Charles Dyer & Margery Brokenshire	...	...	8 June "
James Rowe, of St. Enoder, & Honour Pasco	...	...	23 Nov. "
Richard Higgans & Phillippa Higman	...	...	28 May 1747
William Stephens & Jane Dyer	...	...	30 May "
William Tonkin & Patience Endean	...	...	3 July "
George Cerhart & Elizabeth Meneer	...	...	8 May 1748
Richard Stephens & Honour Richards	...	...	29 May "
William Pearce & Jane Hancock	...	...	5 June "
Roger Dyer & Emblyn Warne	...	...	10 June "
Samuel Solomon & Mageret Thom...	...	...	25 Oct. "
John Williams & Grace Nicols	...	...	6 Nov. "
Joshua Thomas & Ann Grose	...	...	1 Apr. 1749
James Jose & Ann Lawrence	...	...	10 June "
Jacob Dyer & Mary Dingle	...	...	6 Oct. "

Abraham Dyer & Catherine West ...	...	12 Nov. 1749
James Ward, surgeon, & Mary Wood, both of Egloxhayle, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Nov. "
Thomas Kelley & Elizabeth Cerhart ...	...	30 Nov. "
Stephen Cock & Phillippa Hoar ...	...	19[—] 1750
Thomas Lyddicoat & Margeret Pinch ...	...	15 Aug. "
Thomas Julyon & Phillippa Luke ...	...	22 Sep. "
John Stephens & Joan Hooper ...	...	22 Sep. "
John Treveale & Phillippa Dyer ...	...	4 Nov. "
John Dyer & Jane Cock ...	...	12 Nov. "
Benjamin Martyn & Elizabeth Polglase ...	...	16 Feb. "
Ralph Pearce & Mary Olver, both of Padstow, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	27 Mar. 1751
Richard Brokenshire & Joan Harper ...	...	6 Apr. "
Edward Higman & Elizabeth Best... ..	...	28 Apr. "
Humphry Dyer & Myriam Gavid ...	...	26 Jan. 1752
John Brokenshire & Mary Stephens ...	...	26 Jan. "
Richard Hobb & Mary Stephens ...	...	4 Feb. "
William Giles & Elizabeth Palmer... ..	...	9 Feb. "
Richard Mitchel & Ann Phillipps ...	...	5 Jan. 1753
Luke Thomas & Joan Grose, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Feb. "
Perran Tremuan & Margeret Bilkey ...	...	2 Apr. "
Jacob Brokenshire & Mary Sowden ...	...	6 May "
William Colwill & Elizabeth Devonshire ...	...	10 June "
John Brokenshire & Sarah Best ...	...	13 July "
Stephen Dyer & Mary Dyer ...	...	23 July "
John Robins & Ann Morcam ...	...	9 Aug. "
Theophilus Williams & Elizabeth Ricbard ...	...	7 Oct. "
Josias Phillipps & Mary Cerhart, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Jan. 1754
Roger Higman & Blanch Brokenshire ...	...	24 Feb. "
Robert Edyvean & Ann Best ...	...	25 Feb. "
Stephen Calf & Thomasin Stephens ...	...	24 Mar. "
John Brokenshire & Blanch Hoar ...	...	24 Mar. "

VOLUME III.

Jacob Grigg & Joan Brewer ...	...	28 Sep. 1754
Richard Solomon & Phillippa Edyvean ...	...	23 Oct. "
Richard Warne & Anne Hocking ...	...	20 Jan. 1755
William Liddicott & Mary Treweeke ...	...	5 June "
John Indayne & Ann Pinch ...	...	18 May "

George Pinch & Grace Luke	...	...	22 July 1755
James Dyer & Mary Warne	...	...	11 Oct. "
John Knight & Joyce Williams	...	...	22 Nov. "
John Lanyon, of St. Weene, & Mary Colliver			1 Feb. 1756
William Thomas & Christian Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	...		8 Nov. "
John Paddy, sojourner, & Joan Higman	...		7 Feb. 1757
William Phillipps & Jane Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>	...		11 July 1758
John Stephens, of St. Columb Major, & Elizth. Pinch	...	...	20 Nov. "
John Stephens & Margaret Hore	...	...	28 Jan. 1759
William Ellory & Mary West	...	...	26 Feb. "
Nicholas Brokenshire & Patience Cock	...		7 July "
Francis Higman, t., & Lydia Stevens	...		6 Jan. 1760
John Faro, y., & Jane Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>	...		27 Apr. "
Robert Higgins, t., & Rosamond Hocking	...		8 June "
John Lake, clerk, of St. Columb Major, & Dorcas Phillipps	...	...	21 July "
Joseph Knight, t., & Elizabeth Mark	...		16 Sep. 1761
William Phillips, t., & Mary Liddicot, w.	...		2 Feb. 1762
John Pinch, t., & Jenifer Jenkins, of Gorran			21 Feb. "
Benjamin Dyer & Margaret Dyer	...	...	3 June "
Edward Blackmore & Jane Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...		14 Feb. 1763
George Pinch & Philly Slade, of St. Enodor			15 Feb. "
John May, of Luxilian, & Elizabeth Cock	...		13 June "
Stephen Cock & Ann Mellow, of St. Stephens			21 Aug. "
Walter Pearce & Elizabeth Trezise	...		1 Dec. "
Robert Higman & Jane Brokenshire	...		1 Jan. 1764
John Varcoe, of St. Dennis, & Mary Sincock			14 Feb. "
Edward Rowe & Grace Hawkey	...	...	3 Mar. "
George Dyer & Mary Cock	...	...	13 Mar. "
Stephen Calf & Elizabeth Hore, of St. Austle			6 Sep. "
Benjamin Brokenshire & Elizabeth Brokenshire	...	...	30 Sep. "
John Harper & Rebecca Treveal	...	...	1 Oct. "
Bartholemew Woon, t., & Elizabeth Blight...			22 Oct. "
Thomas Mark, t., & Gertrude Hooper	...		27 Oct. "
John Truscott, t., & Mary Pearse	...	...	12 Nov. "
John Roberts, of St. Stephens, t., & Dorothy Robins	...	...	26 Nov. "
Thos. Commin & Emblen Dyer	...	...	14 Apr. 1765

Edward Pascoe & Mary Davies	...	...	6 May	1765
Robert Phillipps & Elizabeth Colwell	...	...	8 July	"
Richd. Phillipps & Mary Nichols, of Lanlivery	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Richard West & Elizabeth Brewer	...	...	11 Feb.	1766
Matthew Biddick & Margaret Pinch	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Philip Treveale & Elizabeth Knight	...	...	31 Mar.	"
William Phillips, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Hoare	...	...	31 Mar.	"
William Cock & Ann Brokenshire	...	...	10 May	"
John Hoare & Mary Cummin	...	...	19 May	"
John Lamb & Mary Williams	...	...	9 June	"
James Knight & Blanch Robins	...	...	9 June	"
Jacob Dyer & Mary Devonshire	...	...	14 July	"
John Common & Phillis Hawkey	...	...	28 July	"
William Ellery & Grace Brenton	...	...	4 Aug.	"
William Williams & Mary Ivey	...	...	6 Jan.	1767
William Stephens, y., & Philippa Jenkyn, of St. Columb Major, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Charles Trevaile & Ann Symons	...	...	13 June	"
William Trevail & Sarah Geake	...	...	28 Apr.	1768
Anthony Woon & Ann Hawkey	...	...	11 May	"
Francis Parking, of St. Wenn, & Rebecca Hore	...	...	14 Feb.	1769
*William Tonkin & Mary Cock	...	...	[—]	"
*Richard Goss & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	[—]	"
*Henry Cock & Mary Slader	...	...	[—]	"
*William Cowling & Mary Pearce	...	...	[—]	"
*Richard Williams & Ann Cock	...	...	[—]	"
*Joseph Musgrove & Mary Williams	...	...	7 July	"
*William Dyer & Elizabeth Geake	...	...	[—]	"
*Wm. Dyer & Grace Yealon	...	...	28 Aug.	"
*Edward Paddy & Mary Behenna	...	...	17 Oct.	"
*Luke Stephens & Elizabeth Bragg	...	...	17 Jan.	1770
*John Common & Mary Grose	...	...	5 Aug.	"
*Robert Grose, sojourner, & Mary Rowe	...	...	29 Oct.	"
*John Cock & Mary Cock	...	...	13 May	1771
Peter Higman & Temperance Daw, of Withiel	...	...	26 June	"
John Thomas, husb., & Ann Hoskyn, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 June	"

* Imperfectly entered, some undated. They are, however, signed by the parties and by Samuel Farley, Rector.

Edward Pascoe & Mary Trembeth	...	[no date]	1771
John Cock & Mary Enstiss	... ..	5 Oct.	"
Richd. Varcoe & Phillipa Faro	... ..	[no date]	"
Thomas Common, t., & Mary Dyer	...	15 Apr.	1772
Thomas Robins & Gertrude Tretheway	...	8 June	"
John Liddicott, junr., of St. Columb Maj., & Joyce Woon	... ..	1 July	"
John Osburn, t., of St. Dennis, & Jane Richards	... ..	3 Oct.	"
William Martyn, shoemaker, of St. Enoder, & Jane Phillipps	... ..	6 Apr.	1773
*John Mark, t., & Cassandra Horswell, of Padstow	... ..	21 May	"
Thomas Filkins, sojourner, & Jenny Price, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 May	"
Robert Goad, t., of St. Stephens-in-Branwall, & Blanch Phillips	... ..	3 Sep.	"
Joseph Andrew, rigger, of Plymouth Dock, & Jane Wise, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Geake, t., & Rebecca Clark	...	[no date]	1774
Charles Trevaile & Jane Trevaile, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 June	1772
William Tellam & Elizabeth Rowe	...	11 Oct.	1774
Matthew Trembeth & Mary Woolcock	...	16 Oct.	"
William Hawkins & Mary Dyer	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Anthony Rowe & Elizabeth Woon	... ..	11 Dec.	"
John Cock, t., & Mary Bastard	... ..	12 Mar.	"
John Roberts, of St. Cullumb-Marger, & Prudence Giles	... ..	11 Apr.	1775
Joseph Allen, sojourner, & Betty Dyer, of St. Stephens	... ..	11 Apr.	"
Samuel Arthur, husb., & Prudence Growden	...	29 Apr.	"
Asa Moss, of Veryan, sojourner, & Elizabeth Stephens	... ..	[—]	1776
John Hore & Phillippa Higgans	... ..	18 Aug.	1775
John Parkin & Elizabeth Brokenshire	...	1 Jan.	1777
Thomas George & Jenefer Stephens	...	31 Mar.	"
John Hambly, h., & Jane Brenton, both of St. Wenn	... ..	2 June	"

* John Mark and Cassandra Horswell were married at Padstow May 31, 1773. See Vol. VI., *Cornwall Parish Registers*.

George Carhart, t., & Ann Retallick	...	5 Oct. 1777
John Stephens, t., & Mary Phillipps	...	16 Nov. "
Samuel Trethewey, of St. Stephens-in-Branwell, & Mary Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Mar. 1778
Joseph Brokenshire, t., & Mary Brokenshire...		7 June "
Robert Phillipps, t., & Elizabeth Higgans	...	22 June "
Joseph Snell, of St. Stephens-in-Branwell, & Ann Cock	... ..	1 July "
John Yelland, husb., & Mary Dyer, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Sep. "
Nicholas Cock & Dorothy Cock	... ..	19 Oct. "
John Harper, t., & Jane Treveal, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Feb. 1779
Joseph Grose, h., & Ann Giles	... ..	4 Apr. "
Charles Dyer, t., & Mary Indean	... ..	18 Apr. "
John Dyer, husb., & Ann Osborne	...	18 Apr. "
George Hawke, blacksmith, & Mary Phillipps		25 Apr. "
Frances Smith, of St. Stephens-in-Brannell, & Margery Cock	... ..	20 May "
Thomas Rogers, t., & Phillippa Edyvean	...	12 July "
Thomas Trembeth, husb., of St. Wenn, & Grace Warne	... ..	3 Oct. "
William Manhire, t., & Prudence Cowling	...	17 Apr. 1780
Henry Snell & Elizabeth Phillipps	...	20 Mar. "
William Rosevear, t., of Luxillion, & Elizabeth Higman	... ..	11 June "
John Sampson, y., of St. Columb Minor, & Jenny Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 June "
Thomas Lanyon, carp., of St. Wenn, & Grace Stephens	... ..	[—] Oct. "
Thos. Cock & Ann Mitchel	... ..	22 Nov. "
James Strongman, of St. Merran, & Eleanor Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Feb. 1781
Richd. Goss & Mary Francis	... ..	19 Mar. "
John Stephens & Ann Stephens	... ..	15 Apr. "
Robt. Dyer & Ann Nankivel	... ..	22 Apr. "
Willm. Julian & Jennifer Pearce	... ..	6 May "
John Williams, of St. Dennis, & Jenifer Kessel		25 June ,
Joseph Endy & Jane Stephens	... ..	9 Sep. "
John Dyer & Betsy Cock	... ..	4 Nov. "
Willm. Perkin, of St. Stephens, & Jane Higman	... ..	24 Nov.

William Cock, of Gwithian, & Ann Cock, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	1781
John Higman & Jennifer Pearce	27 Jan.	1782
James Common & Jane Warne	2 Feb.	,,
George Dyer & Elizabeth Best, of St. Stephens	16 Mar.	,,
Wm. Johns, t., of St. Wenn, & Martha Broken- shire, of St. Columb Major	11 May	,,
William Hancock, of St. Austell, & Ann Pearce	7 July	1783
Nichs. Brokenshire & Barbary Mark	7 Sep.	,,
Melchisideck Rogers, of St. Stephens, & Tham- asin Hoar, of Bodmin	28 Sep.	,,
Joseph Knight & Jane Harvey, of St. Austell	26 Jan.	1784
Joseph Common & Elizabeth Brokenshire...	19 Oct.	,,
Charles Dyer & Mary Pascoe	6 Nov.	,,
William Giles & Margaret Hoskin... ..	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Edyvean & Mary Brokenshire	26 Mar.	1785
John Pearse & Mary Hobber	31 Mar.	,,
Sampson Thomas, of Lanivett, & Ann Hitchens... ..	13 June	,,
Symon Dyer, of St. Austell, & Jane Harper, <i>lic.</i>	10 Sep.	,,
Willm. Henwood & Elizth. Blackmore, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Feb.	1788
Willm. Thomas & Jennifer Higman	26 Mar.	,,
Joseph Knight, junr., w., & Elizabeth Williams	7 Apr.	,,
Thomas Dyer & Miriam Dyer, of St. Stephens	20 Apr.	,,
Willm. Bradley, of Tregony, & Jinifer Key, <i>lic.</i>	21 May	,,
Willm. Warne & Honr. Hoskin	6 July	,,
John Hobb, of St. Austell, & Jenifer Paddy ...	21 July	,,
Roger Higman & Mary Ellery	6 Apr.	1789
Thos. Trethewy, sojourner, & Jane Trethewey	4 Oct.	1785
Hugh Triscott, of St. Stephens, & Mary Angilly	30 Mar.	1786
Richd. Nance & Mary Paddy	28 Nov.	1785
Thomas Warne & Alice Bilky	15 Apr.	1786
Willm. Hoskin & Patience Cock	22 Apr.	,,
Willm. Brewer & Mary Martin	13 May	,,
Thomas Tremewan & Mary Harris	23 May	,,
John Hocking & Mary Triscott	28 May	,,
George Geake & Jennifer Hancock	6 June	,,
Willm. Dyer, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Triscott	9 July	,,

Stephen Cock, junr., & Elizabth. Osborne ...	3 Sep.	1786
Math. Giles & Grace Blewett, of St. Wenn ...	16 Oct.	„
Thos. Bilky & Margery Collins, sojourner ...	26 Dec.	„
Thos. Treveton & Mary Pascoe ...	30 Dec.	„
Henry Best, sojourner, & Elizth. Brokenshire	14 Apr.	1787
Walter Cross, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Dec.	„
Oliver Veal, of Bradon Clovelly, & Charity Woon, of St. Columb Major ...	1 Nov.	1789
Nichs. Higgins & Tamison Dyer ...	15 Nov.	„
Joseph Robins & Grace Benny ...	4 Dec.	„
John Lawrence & Joanna Paddy ...	7 Dec.	„
John Merrifield, of Luxilion, & Elizabeth Hoar ...	27 Dec.	„
Nathaniel Carkeet, of Truro, & Martha Maria Furly, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 May	1790
George Growden & Ann Brokenshire ...	5 June	„
Richard Hawke, of Luxulion, & Elizabth. Retallick ...	4 Oct.	„
Richd. Warne & Joan Higman ...	17 Oct.	„
Nicholas Brokenshire, w., & Ann Broken- shire ...	18 Oct.	„
Mark Brokenshire & Philippa Common ...	31 Oct.	„
Thos. Osborne, w., of St. Dennis, & Jane Martin	7 Nov.	„
Thos. Knight & Elizabeth Mark ...	13 Nov.	„
Saml. Bilky & Mary Philips ...	24 Dec.	„
Richard Retallick & Elizabeth Retallick, <i>lic.</i>	16 Feb.	1791
John Knight, w., & Dorothy Nicolls, of St. Austell ...	22 Mar.	„
James Stephens & Mary Hart ...	13 June	„
John Mark & Elizabth Pinch. ...	26 Nov.	„
Joshua Thomas & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Dec.	„
John Common & Mary Brokenshere ...	31 Dec.	„
John Hawken & Elizabeth Faro ...	7 June	1792
John Lanyon, of St. Columb, & Elizabeth Liddicoat... ..	7 July	„
James Henwood, of Laddock, & Jane Triscot, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Oct.	„
Richd. Stephens & Elizabth. Row ...	23 Jan.	1793
Nicholas Hicks & Dorothy Yelland Dyer ...	28 July	„

Anthony Knight & Mary Hore, of St. Austell	6 Aug. 1793
William Liddicot Woon & Elizth. Gill ...	7 Aug. „
Joseph Higman & Elizth. Tamblyn, sojourner	16 Aug. „
Charles Trevail, of Luxilion, & Mary Stephens	10 Sep. „
Nicholas Hoskin & Grace Hawkey ...	3 Dec. „
Walter Pearce & Elizabeth Paddy... ..	26 Dec. „
John Triscot, of St. Dennis, & Elizabeth Varcoe	8 Feb. 1794
John Williams & Joan Woon	15 Feb. „
Prideaux Lewarne & Honr. Yelland, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Feb. „
James Stick & Ann Kay, <i>lic.</i>	10 Mar. „
Willm. Wedlake, of St. Austell, & Jane Treveal	5 Apr. „
Thos. Geach, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Stick, <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug. „
John Ellis & Frances Hoskin	1 Jan. 1795
Sampson West & Rebecca Geak Clark ...	9 June „
Thos. Stephens & Jane Phillips	18 July „
Peter Philips & Ann Martin	23 July „
Willm. Cock & Mary Stephens, of St. Dennis	25 July „
Joseph Higman & Rebecca Welch	21 Nov. „
John Cock & Sarah Brokenshire	6 June 1796
Philip Stephens, y., of St. Sampson's, & Grace Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. „
Bartholemew Woon & Mary Blackmore, <i>lic.</i>	19 Nov. „
Thomas Jeffery & Ann Martin	10 Apr. 1797
John Liddicott & Tamson Rogers	10 Apr. „
James Varcoe, sojourner, & Philippa Cock ...	12 May „
John Williams, sojourner, & Jane Williams ...	26 June „
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Higman ...	22 July „
Humphry Dyer & Elizabeth Cock	19 Aug. „
Nicholas Cock & Elizabeth Mark, w. ...	16 Oct. „
Thomas Julyans & Margaret Williams ...	29 Apr. 1798
John Woon & Honour Tellum	11 June „
Joseph Knight & Jane Moss	2 July „
Nicholas Crowle & Philippa Indayne ...	23 July „
James Launder & Elizabeth Williams ...	23 July „
Joseph Stick & Jenifer Retallick, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Aug. „
Samuel Cock, sojourner, & Philippa Pince, <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan. 1799
James Goyen & Mary Cock	9 Feb. „
Richard Moss & Joyce Martin	2 Mar. „

Sampson Julian, of Withiel, & Mary Thomas,					
<i>lic.</i>	..	...	...	...	13 Apr. 1799
Isaac Cock & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	...	...	20 Apr. "
John Rosevear, of Luxilian, & Ann Grose	...	...	...	...	9 June "
Thomas May, soldier, & Mary Roberts	...	...	...	...	28 Aug. "
William Bond, of Anthony, & Nancy Truscott,					
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	21 Oct. "
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	...	...	27 Nov. "
William Tregoning & Grace Brokenshire	...	...	...	...	1 Jan. 1800
Francis Grose & Prudence Hancock	...	...	...	...	18 Feb. "
Robert Edyvean & Philippa Hore	...	...	...	...	9 Apr. "
William Cocks & Jenifer Merrifield	...	...	...	...	3 May 1801
Thomas Dyer & Christiana Paddy	...	...	...	...	23 Aug. "
Thomas Pascoe & Alice Smith	...	...	...	...	18 Oct. "
William Tellam & Miriam Dyer	...	...	...	...	14 Nov. "
William Stephens, of Helstone, & Margery					
Kent	...	...	...	...	2 Jan. 1802
John Davies & Joanna Pascoe	...	...	...	...	7 June "
Robert Hancock & Elizabeth Cock	...	...	...	...	7 June "
Anthony Knight & Mary Sincock, of Bodmin					7 June "
Lancelot Hore, of St. Austell, & Mary					
Trevail	...	...	...	...	14 June "
John Peters, of Luxulion, & Elizabeth Cock					12 July "
John Roberts & Ann Harris, w.	...	...	...	...	11 July "
William Roberts & Elizabeth Ellery	...	...	...	...	31 Aug. "
Samuel Varcoe & Mary Hickes, of St. Kaine,					
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	5 Oct. "
John Solomon, w., & Mary Trebilcock	...	...	...	...	30 Oct. "
Edward Pascoe & Mary Lewarne	...	...	...	...	12 Dec. "
Thomas Solomon, of St. Dennis, w., & Dorothy					
Higgins, w.	...	...	...	...	13 Dec. "
Francis Truscott & Mary Pascoe	...	...	...	...	30 Dec. "
John Goudge & Mary Pascoe	...	...	...	...	1 Dec. 1803
Joseph Grigg & Mary Jullian	...	...	...	...	27 Feb. "
Henry Woon, of Perranarwothall, & Mary					
Common, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	17 Mar. "
John Truscott & Jenny Stephens	...	...	...	...	16 Apr. "
James Stephens & Elizabeth Hore	...	...	...	...	10 July "
William Hawkey, w., & Betty Dyer	...	...	...	...	11 Aug. "
Charles Trevail & Ann Williams, aged 18	...	...	...	...	15 Aug. "

Elias Nankivel, of Truro, & Mary Pinch	...	15	Aug.	1803
Philip Pinch & Mary Retallick	... ..	15	Oct.	"
Thomas West & Jane Common	... ..	29	Nov.	"
Joseph Soady, tailor, of St. Wenn, & Mary Higgans, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3	Jan.	1804
Richard Grigg, lab., of St. Dennis, & Mary Knight	... ..	31	Jan.	"
Francis Solomon, of St. Dennis, & Catherine Stetheridge	... ..	6	Mar.	"
Thomas Bonny, of the Royal Cornwall Militia, & Elizabeth Chipman	... ..	20	Mar.	"
Henry Hammer & Annis Knight	... ..	24	Mar.	"
William Pascoe & Ann Gouge	... ..	11	June	"
John Varcoe & Betsey Hawkey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19	July	"
Jacob Dyer & Ann Pinch	... ..	12	Aug.	"
William Julian & Elizabeth Liddicoat	... ..	24	Nov.	"
Robert Grigg, of St. Dennis, & Phoebe Arthur	... ..	8	Dec.	"
Richard Stephens & Mary Hore	... ..	5	Jan.	1805
Edward Hawken & Olive Cock	... ..	12	Jan.	"
Anthony Hoskin, of Liskeard, & Jenifer Hawkey	... ..	12	Mar.	"
James Knight & Mary Grose	... ..	6	Apr.	"
Samuel Pearse & Margaret Dyer	... ..	20	Apr.	"
Anthony Knight, w., & Elizabeth Grose	... ..	10	June	"
John Hore, of St. Austell, & Jenifer Faro	... ..	3	Aug.	"
Richard Retillick & Elizabeth Lamb	... ..	12	Oct.	"
Stephen Cock & Catherine Hamly	... ..	23	Nov.	"
Stephen Dyer & Mary Osborne	... ..	23	Nov.	"
John Retallick, junr., & Elizabeth Bray	... ..	18	Jan.	1806
John Grose, junr., & Elizabeth Geak	... ..	27	Apr.	"
William Woon & Mary Gouge	... ..	10	June	"
John Roberts, of St. Austle, & Philippa Stephens	... ..	27	May	"
Richard Neale, of Stoke Damerel, & Grace Chivell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30	July	"
Thomas Common & Elizabeth Mors	... ..	13	Sep.	"
Robert Webb, of Liskeard, & Jane Varcoe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30	Dec.	"
Richard Yelland & Elizabeth Dyer, w.	... ..	25	Jan.	1807
Lancelot Hore & Jenifer Pearce, w.	... ..	17	Feb.	"

John Common, of St. Columb Major, & Mary Liddicoat	...	...	...	30 Mar. 1807
James George, of St. Eval, & Ann Robins	...	...	...	6 June "
Joseph Higman & Elizabeth Hambly	...	...	...	8 Aug. "
William Thomas, w., & Mary Grose	...	...	...	17 Oct. "
William George & Phillis Cock	...	...	...	29 Aug. "
Benjamin Stethridge, w., & Hannah Hicks, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Apr. 1808
Stephen Common & Chisen Mors	..	...	...	17 July "
John West & Mary Dyer	...	...	...	31 July "
John Pascoe & Mary Hawk	...	...	...	24 Dec. "
William Button & Ann Common	...	...	...	23 Jan. 1809
William Stephens & Catharine Robins	...	...	...	26 Jan. "
John Stephens, of St. Wenn, & Florence Liddicoat	...	...	...	11 Jan. "
Samuel Ellery & Mary Tembreath	...	...	...	29 Mar. "
John Beswartharick, of Luxillion, & Catherine Grose	...	...	...	6 Apr. "
Richard Tab, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Tinham	...	...	...	22 Apr. "
John Stephens & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	...	9 Sep. "
William Coomb, w., of St. Austell, & Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Brokenshire, miner	...	...	...	19 May 1810
Thomas Trethewy, husb., & Joanna Nance	...	...	...	2 June "
William Oliver, of St. Keane, & Frances Varcoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 June "
William Pascoe, w., & Thomasin Rogers	...	...	...	11 Nov. "
John Gard & Ann Keam	...	...	...	17 Nov. "
William Manhire & Elizabeth Brokenshire	...	...	...	4 Dec. "
Lancelot Hore, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Knight	...	...	...	12 Jan. 1811
Robert Woon & Mary Brewer	...	...	...	20 Apr. "
Thomas Cornelius, husb., of St. Austle, & Mary Jullian	...	...	...	10 June "
John Symons, of Withiel, & Elizabeth Dyer	...	...	...	20 July "
Mark Brokenshire, w., & Elizabeth Cock, w.	...	...	...	24 Aug. "
Samuel Robins & Mary Phillipps	...	...	...	9 Nov. "
John Luxon & Jenifer Rous	...	...	...	1 Dec. "
Richard Williams, of St. Columb Major, & Prudence Arthur	...	...	...	7 June 1812

William Angilley, w., of St. Enoder, & Mary				
Hocking, w.	...	...	...	26 Oct. 1812
Thomas Hicks, w., of St. Sampson's, &				
Joanna Cock	...	...	...	18 Oct. „
Joseph Brokenshire, w., miner, & Elizabeth				
Tellam, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	19 Oct. „
William Retallick & Ann Treveal, w.	...			20 Oct. „
Philip Phillipps & Elizabeth Manhire	...			31 Oct. „
Thomas Ellery, of St. Mabyn, & Eleanor				
Knight	...	...	...	29 Nov. „
John Tellam & Mary Stephens	...			17 Nov. „
William Hore, t., & Ann Jeffery, w., <i>lic.</i>	...			16 Dec. „

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>